

MACERICH CO  
Form 10-K  
February 26, 2010

Table of Contents

**UNITED STATES  
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION**

Washington, D.C. 20549

**FORM 10-K**

**ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d)  
OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2009**

Commission File No. 1-12504

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>MARYLAND</b><br>(State or other jurisdiction<br>of incorporation or organization)  | <b>95-4448705</b><br>(I.R.S. Employer<br>Identification Number) |
| <b>401 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 700, Santa Monica, California 90401</b><br>(Address of principal executive office, including zip code) |   |

Registrant's telephone number, including area code **(310) 394-6000**

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act

| <b>Title of each class</b>     | <b>Name of each exchange on which registered</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Common Stock, \$0.01 Par Value | New York Stock Exchange                          |

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act

YES  NO

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act

YES  NO

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such report) and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days.

YES  NO

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§ 232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files).

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

YES  NO

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment on to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer," and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act. (Check one):

Large accelerated filer       Accelerated filer       Non-accelerated filer       Smaller reporting company   
(Do not check if a smaller reporting company)

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act).

YES  NO

The aggregate market value of voting and non-voting common equity held by non-affiliates of the registrant was approximately \$1.4 billion as of the last business day of the registrant's most recent completed second fiscal quarter based upon the price at which the common shares were last sold on that day.

Number of shares outstanding of the registrant's common stock, as of February 16, 2010: **96,652,642 shares**

**DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE**

Portions of the proxy statement for the annual stockholders meeting to be held in 2010 are incorporated by reference into Part III of this Form 10-K

---

**THE MACERICH COMPANY  
ANNUAL REPORT ON FORM 10-K  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2009  
INDEX**

|                          |   | <b>Page</b> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| <b><u>Part I</u></b>     |   |             |
| <u>Item 1.</u>           | <u>Business</u>   | <u>1</u>    |
| <u>Item 1A.</u>          | <u>Risk Factors</u>   | <u>15</u>   |
| <u>Item 1B.</u>          | <u>Unresolved Staff Comments</u>  | <u>23</u>   |
| <u>Item 2.</u>           | <u>Properties</u>   | <u>24</u>   |
| <u>Item 3.</u>           | <u>Legal Proceedings</u>  | <u>32</u>   |
| <u>Item 4.</u>           | <u>Submission of Matters to a Vote of Security Holders</u>  | <u>32</u>   |
| <b><u>Part II</u></b>    |   |             |
| <u>Item 5.</u>           | <u>Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities</u> | <u>33</u>   |
| <u>Item 6.</u>           | <u>Selected Financial Data</u>  | <u>36</u>   |
| <u>Item 7.</u>           | <u>Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations</u>                        | <u>42</u>   |
| <u>Item 7A.</u>          | <u>Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk</u>   | <u>60</u>   |
| <u>Item 8.</u>           | <u>Financial Statements and Supplementary Data</u>  | <u>61</u>   |
| <u>Item 9.</u>           | <u>Changes in and Disagreements With Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure</u>                         | <u>61</u>   |
| <u>Item 9A.</u>          | <u>Controls and Procedures</u>  | <u>61</u>   |
| <u>Item 9B.</u>          | <u>Other Information</u>  | <u>64</u>   |
| <b><u>Part III</u></b>   |   |             |
| <u>Item 10.</u>          | <u>Directors and Executive Officers and Corporate Governance</u>  | <u>64</u>   |
| <u>Item 11.</u>          | <u>Executive Compensation</u>   | <u>64</u>   |
| <u>Item 12.</u>          | <u>Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters</u>               | <u>64</u>   |
| <u>Item 13.</u>          | <u>Certain Relationships and Related Transactions, and Director Independence</u>                                    | <u>64</u>   |
| <u>Item 14.</u>          | <u>Principal Accountant Fees and Services</u>   | <u>64</u>   |
| <b><u>Part IV</u></b>    |   |             |
| <u>Item 15.</u>          | <u>Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules</u>   | <u>65</u>   |
| <b><u>Signatures</u></b> |   | <u>141</u>  |

---

Table of Contents

**PART I**

**IMPORTANT FACTORS RELATED TO FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS**

This Annual Report on Form 10-K of The Macerich Company (the "Company") contains or incorporates by reference statements that constitute forward-looking statements within the meaning of the federal securities laws. Any statements that do not relate to historical or current facts or matters are forward-looking statements. You can identify some of the forward-looking statements by the use of forward-looking words, such as "may," "will," "could," "should," "expects," "anticipates," "intends," "projects," "predicts," "plans," "believes," "seeks," and "estimates" and variations of these words and similar expressions. Statements concerning current conditions may also be forward-looking if they imply a continuation of current conditions. Forward-looking statements appear in a number of places in this Form 10-K and include statements regarding, among other matters:

expectations regarding the Company's growth;

the Company's beliefs regarding its acquisition, redevelopment, development, leasing and operational activities and opportunities, including the performance of its retailers;

the Company's acquisition, disposition and other strategies;

regulatory matters pertaining to compliance with governmental regulations;

the Company's capital expenditure plans and expectations for obtaining capital for expenditures;

the Company's expectations regarding its financial condition or results of operations; and

the Company's expectations for refinancing its indebtedness, entering into new debt obligations and entering into joint venture arrangements.

Stockholders are cautioned that any such forward-looking statements are not guarantees of future performance and involve risks, uncertainties and other factors that may cause actual results, performance or achievements of the Company or the industry to differ materially from the Company's future results, performance or achievements, or those of the industry, expressed or implied in such forward-looking statements. You are urged to carefully review the disclosures we make concerning risks and other factors that may affect our business and operating results, including those made in "Item 1A. Risk Factors" of this Annual Report on Form 10-K, as well as our other reports filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC"). You are cautioned not to place undue reliance on these forward-looking statements, which speak only as of the date of this document. The Company does not intend, and undertakes no obligation, to update any forward-looking information to reflect events or circumstances after the date of this document or to reflect the occurrence of unanticipated events, unless required by law to do so.

**ITEM 1. BUSINESS**

**General**

The Company is involved in the acquisition, ownership, development, redevelopment, management and leasing of regional and community shopping centers located throughout the United States. The Company is the sole general partner of, and owns a majority of the ownership interests in, The Macerich Partnership, L.P., a Delaware limited partnership (the "Operating Partnership"). As of December 31, 2009, the Operating Partnership owned or had an ownership interest in 72 regional shopping centers and 14 community shopping centers totaling

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

approximately 75 million square feet of gross leasable area ("GLA"). These 86 regional and community shopping centers are referred to herein as the "Centers," and consist of consolidated Centers ("Consolidated Centers") and unconsolidated joint venture Centers ("Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers") as set forth in "Item 2 Properties," unless the context otherwise requires. The Company is a self-administered and self-managed real estate

Table of Contents

investment trust ("REIT") and conducts all of its operations through the Operating Partnership and the Company's management companies, Macerich Property Management Company, LLC, a single member Delaware limited liability company, Macerich Management Company, a California corporation, Westcor Partners, L.L.C., a single member Arizona limited liability company, Macerich Westcor Management LLC, a single member Delaware limited liability company, Westcor Partners of Colorado, LLC, a Colorado limited liability company, MACW Mall Management, Inc., a New York corporation, and MACW Property Management, LLC, a single member New York limited liability company. All seven of the management companies are collectively referred to herein as the "Management Companies."

The Company was organized as a Maryland corporation in September 1993. All references to the Company in this Annual Report on Form 10-K include the Company, those entities owned or controlled by the Company and predecessors of the Company, unless the context indicates otherwise.

Financial information regarding the Company for each of the last three fiscal years is contained in the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 15. Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules.

**Recent Developments**

*Acquisitions and Dispositions:*

On July 30, 2009, the Company sold a 49% ownership interest in Queens Center to a third party for approximately \$152.7 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$154.2 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the Company's term loan and for general corporate purposes. As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the operations of Queens Center under the equity method of accounting.

On September 3, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party, whereby the Company sold a 75% interest in FlatIron Crossing and received approximately \$123.8 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the Company's term loan and for general corporate purposes. As part of this transaction, the Company issued three warrants for an aggregate of 1,250,000 shares of common stock of the Company. (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements). As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the operations of FlatIron Crossing under the equity method of accounting.

On September 29, 2009, the Company sold a leasehold interest in a former Mervyn's store for \$4.5 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$4.1 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

On September 30, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party, whereby the third party acquired a 49.9% interest in Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center. The Company received approximately \$174.6 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction. The Company used the proceeds from this transaction to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes. As part of this transaction, the Company issued a warrant for an aggregate of 935,358 shares of common stock of the Company. (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements). The transaction has been accounted for as a profit-sharing arrangement, and accordingly the assets, liabilities and operations of the properties remain on the books of the Company and a co-venture obligation was established for the amount of \$168.2 million representing the net cash proceeds received from the third party less the value allocated to the warrant.

In addition, in 2009 the Company sold six non-core community centers for \$83.2 million and sold five former Mervyn's stores for approximately \$52.7 million. The Company used the proceeds from

Table of Contents

these sales to pay down the Company's line of credit and term loan and for general corporate purposes.

*Financing Activity:*

On February 2, 2009, the Company refinanced the existing loan on Queens Center with a \$130.0 million loan that bears interest at a rate of 7.78% and matures on March 1, 2013. The Company used the net loan proceeds to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes. On July 30, 2009, 49.0% of the loan balance on Queens Center was assumed by a third party in connection with the sale to that party of a 49.0% interest in the underlying property. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions."

On May 1, 2009, the Company paid off the existing loan on Paradise Valley Mall. On August 31, 2009, the Company placed a new \$85.0 million loan on the property that bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a total interest rate floor of 5.50% and matures on August 31, 2012 with two one-year extension options.

On May 11, 2009, Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of the Company's joint ventures, replaced the existing loan on the Redmond Office with a new \$62.0 million loan that bears interest at 7.52% and matures on May 15, 2014. The Company used its pro rata share of the net loan proceeds to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

On June 10, 2009, the Company's joint venture in The Shops at North Bridge replaced its existing loan with a new \$205.0 million loan that bears interest at 7.52% and matures on June 15, 2016.

On August 21, 2009, Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of the Company's joint ventures, replaced the existing loan on Redmond Town Center with a \$74.0 million draw on a credit facility that is cross-collateralized by Redmond Town Center, Cross Court Plaza and Northpoint Plaza, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a 2.0% LIBOR floor and matures on August 21, 2011, with a one-year extension option. On February 1, 2010, the joint venture borrowed an additional \$81.0 million under the facility and paid off the existing loans on Cascade Mall, Kitsap Mall and Kitsap Place and added those properties as collateral.

On September 3, 2009, 75.0% of the loan balance on FlatIron Crossing was assumed by a third party in connection with the sale to that party of a 75.0% interest in the underlying property. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions."

On September 10, 2009, the Company's joint venture refinanced the existing loan on Biltmore Fashion Park, a \$60.0 million loan that bears interest at 8.25% and matures on October 1, 2014.

On September 30, 2009, 49.9% of the loan balances on Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center were assumed by a third party in connection with the Company entering into a co-venture arrangement with that party. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions."

On October 27, 2009, the Company completed an offering of 12,000,000 newly issued shares of its common stock, as well as an additional 1,800,000 newly issued shares of common stock in connection with the underwriters' exercise of its over-allotment option. The net proceeds of the offering, after giving effect to the issuance and sale of all 13,800,000 shares of common stock at an initial price to the public of \$29.00 per share, were approximately \$383.4 million after deducting underwriting discounts, commissions and other transaction costs. The Company used the net proceeds of the offering to pay down its line of credit.

On October 29, 2009, the Company's joint venture in Corte Madera replaced the existing loan on the property with a new \$80.0 million loan that bears interest at 7.27% and matures on November 1, 2016. The Company used its pro rata share of the net loan proceeds to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

Table of Contents

On December 29, 2009, the Company placed a construction loan on Northgate Mall that allows for borrowings of up to \$60.0 million, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.5% with a total interest rate floor of 6.0% and matures on January 1, 2013, with two one-year extension options. The loan also includes a provision that allows for additional borrowings of up to \$20.0 million, depending on certain conditions. The net loan proceeds were used to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

During the year ended December 31, 2009, the Company paid off its \$446.3 million term loan that was scheduled to mature on April 26, 2010. As a result, the Company recognized a loss of \$0.7 million on the early extinguishment of debt. The repayment was funded from the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interests in Queens Center and FlatIron Crossing, and through additional borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

During the year ended December 31, 2009, the Company repurchased and retired \$89.1 million of convertible senior notes ("Senior Notes") for \$53.4 million. This early retirement of debt resulted in a gain of \$29.8 million on early extinguishment of debt. The repurchases were funded through additional borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

*Redevelopment and Development Activity:*

Northgate Mall, the Company's 712,771 square foot regional mall in Marin County, California, opened the first phase of its redevelopment on November 12, 2009. New anchor Kohl's was joined by retailers H&M, BJ's Restaurant, Children's Place, Chipotle, Gymboree, Hot Topic, PacSun, Panera Bread, See's Candies, Sunglass Hut, Tilly's and Vans. As of December 31, 2009, the Company incurred approximately \$66.5 million of redevelopment costs for this Center and is estimating it will incur approximately \$12.5 million of additional costs in 2010.

Santa Monica Place in Santa Monica, California, is scheduled to open in August 2010 with anchors Bloomingdale's and Nordstrom. The Company recently announced deals with Tony Burch, Ben Bridge Jewelers and Charles David. As of December 31, 2009, the Company incurred approximately \$163.2 million of redevelopment costs for this Center and is estimating it will incur approximately \$101.8 million of additional costs in 2010.

**The Shopping Center Industry**

*General*

There are several types of retail shopping centers, which are differentiated primarily based on size and marketing strategy. Regional shopping centers generally contain in excess of 400,000 square feet of GLA and are typically anchored by two or more department or large retail stores ("Anchors") and are referred to as "Regional Shopping Centers" or "Malls." Regional Shopping Centers also typically contain numerous diversified retail stores ("Mall Stores"), most of which are national or regional retailers typically located along corridors connecting the Anchors. Community Shopping Centers, also referred to as "strip centers", "urban villages" or "specialty centers," are retail shopping centers that are designed to attract local or neighborhood customers and are typically anchored by one or more supermarkets, discount department stores and/or drug stores. Community Shopping Centers typically contain 100,000 square feet to 400,000 square feet of GLA. In addition, freestanding retail stores are located along the perimeter of the shopping centers ("Freestanding Stores"). Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores over 10,000 square feet are also referred to as "Big Box." Anchors, Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores and other tenants typically contribute funds for the maintenance of the common areas, property taxes, insurance, advertising and other expenditures related to the operation of the shopping center.



Table of Contents

*Regional Shopping Centers:*

A Regional Shopping Center draws from its trade area by offering a variety of fashion merchandise, hard goods and services and entertainment, often in an enclosed, climate controlled environment with convenient parking. Regional Shopping Centers provide an array of retail shops and entertainment facilities and often serve as the town center and the preferred gathering place for community, charity, and promotional events.

Regional Shopping Centers have generally provided owners with relatively stable income despite the cyclical nature of the retail business. This stability is due both to the diversity of tenants and to the typical dominance of Regional Shopping Centers in their trade areas.

Regional Shopping Centers have different strategies with regard to price, merchandise offered and tenant mix, and are generally tailored to meet the needs of their trade areas. Anchor tenants are located along common areas in a configuration designed to maximize consumer traffic for the benefit of the Mall Stores. Mall GLA, which generally refers to GLA contiguous to the Anchors for tenants other than Anchors, is leased to a wide variety of smaller retailers. Mall Stores typically account for the majority of the revenues of a Regional Shopping Center.

**Business of the Company**

*Strategy:*

The Company has a long-term four-pronged business strategy that focuses on the acquisition, leasing and management, redevelopment and development of Regional Shopping Centers.

*Acquisitions.* The Company focuses on well-located, quality Regional Shopping Centers that can be dominant in their trade area and have strong revenue enhancement potential. The Company subsequently seeks to improve operating performance and returns from these properties through leasing, management and redevelopment. Since its initial public offering, the Company has acquired interests in shopping centers nationwide. The Company believes that it is geographically well positioned to cultivate and maintain ongoing relationships with potential sellers and financial institutions and to act quickly when acquisition opportunities arise. (See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions").

*Leasing and Management.* The Company believes that the shopping center business requires specialized skills across a broad array of disciplines for effective and profitable operations. For this reason, the Company has developed a fully integrated real estate organization with in-house acquisition, accounting, development, finance, leasing, legal, marketing, property management and redevelopment expertise. In addition, the Company emphasizes a philosophy of decentralized property management, leasing and marketing performed by on-site professionals. The Company believes that this strategy results in the optimal operation, tenant mix and drawing power of each Center, as well as the ability to quickly respond to changing competitive conditions of the Center's trade area.

The Company believes that on-site property managers can most effectively operate the Centers. Each Center's property manager is responsible for overseeing the operations, marketing, maintenance and security functions at the Center. Property managers focus special attention on controlling operating costs, a key element in the profitability of the Centers, and seek to develop strong relationships with and to be responsive to the needs of retailers.

Similarly, the Company generally utilizes on-site and regionally located leasing managers to better understand the market and the community in which a Center is located. The Company continually assesses and fine tunes each Center's tenant mix, identifies and replaces underperforming tenants and seeks to optimize existing tenant sizes and configurations.

Table of Contents

On a selective basis, the Company provides property management and leasing services for third parties. The Company currently manages five malls and three community centers for third party owners on a fee basis.

*Redevelopment.* One of the major components of the Company's growth strategy is its ability to redevelop acquired properties. For this reason, the Company has built a staff of redevelopment professionals who have primary responsibility for identifying redevelopment opportunities that they believe will result in enhanced long-term financial returns and market position for the Centers. The redevelopment professionals oversee the design and construction of the projects in addition to obtaining required governmental approvals. (See "Recent Developments Redevelopment and Development Activity").

*Development.* The Company pursues ground-up development projects on a selective basis. The Company has supplemented its strong acquisition, operations and redevelopment skills with its ground-up development expertise to further increase growth opportunities. (See "Recent Developments Redevelopment and Development Activity").

*The Centers*

As of December 31, 2009, the Centers consist of 72 Regional Shopping Centers and 14 Community Shopping Centers totaling approximately 75 million square feet of GLA. The 72 Regional Shopping Centers in the Company's portfolio average approximately 955,000 square feet of GLA and range in size from 2.2 million square feet of GLA at Tysons Corner Center to 314,305 square feet of GLA at Panorama Mall. The Company's 14 Community Shopping Centers have an average of approximately 276,000 square feet of GLA. As of December 31, 2009, the Centers included 300 Anchors totaling approximately 39.4 million square feet of GLA and approximately 8,500 Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores totaling approximately 35.2 million square feet of GLA.

*Competition*

There are numerous owners and developers of real estate that compete with the Company in its trade areas. There are six other publicly traded mall companies in the United States and several large private mall companies, any of which under certain circumstances could compete against the Company for an acquisition, an Anchor or a tenant. In addition, private equity firms compete with the Company in terms of acquisitions. This results in competition for both acquisition of centers and for tenants or Anchors to occupy space. The existence of competing shopping centers could have a material adverse impact on the Company's ability to lease space and on the level of rent that can be achieved. There is also increasing competition from other retail formats and technologies, such as lifestyle centers, power centers, Internet shopping, home shopping networks, factory outlet centers, discount shopping clubs and mail-order services that could adversely affect the Company's revenues.

In making leasing decisions, the Company believes that retailers consider the following material factors relating to a center: quality, design and location, including consumer demographics; rental rates; type and quality of Anchors and retailers at the center; and management and operational experience and strategy of the center. The Company believes it is able to compete effectively for retail tenants in its local markets based on these criteria in light of the overall size, quality and diversity of its portfolio of Centers.

*Major Tenants*

The Centers derived approximately 79% of their total rents for the year ended December 31, 2009 from Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores under 10,000 square feet. Big Box and Anchor tenants accounted for 21.0% of total rents for the year ended December 31, 2009. One tenant accounted for

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

approximately 2.5% of total rents of the Company, and no other single tenant accounted for more than 2.4% of total rents as of December 31, 2009.

The following retailers (including their subsidiaries) represent the 10 largest rent payers in the Company's portfolio (including joint ventures) based upon total rents in place as of December 31, 2009:

| Tenant                          | Primary DBA's                               | Number<br>of<br>Locations<br>in the<br>Portfolio | % of<br>Total<br>Rents(1) |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| Gap Inc.                        | Gap, Banana Republic, Old Navy              | 94   | 2.5%                      |
| Limited Brands, Inc.            | Victoria Secret, Bath and Body              | 144  | 2.4%                      |
| Forever 21, Inc.                | Forever 21, XXI Forever                     | 48   | 1.9%                      |
| Foot Locker, Inc.               | Footlocker, Champs Sports, Lady Footlocker  | 143  | 1.7%                      |
| Abercrombie & Fitch Co.         | Abercrombie & Fitch, Abercrombie, Hollister | 81   | 1.6%                      |
| AT&T Mobility LLC(2)            | AT&T Wireless, Cingular Wireless            | 29   | 1.3%                      |
| Luxottica Group                 | Lenscrafters, Sunglass Hut                  | 156  | 1.3%                      |
| American Eagle Outfitters, Inc. | American Eagle Outfitters                   | 66   | 1.3%                      |
| Macy's, Inc.                    | Macy's, Bloomingdale's                      | 65   | 1.0%                      |
| Signet Group PLC                | Kay Jewelers, Weisfield Jewelers            | 76   | 1.0%                      |

(1) Total rents include minimum rents and percentage rents.

(2) Includes AT&T Mobility office headquarters located at Redmond Town Center.

#### *Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores*

Mall Store and Freestanding Store leases generally provide for tenants to pay rent comprised of a base (or "minimum") rent and a percentage rent based on sales. In some cases, tenants pay only minimum rent, and in other cases, tenants pay only percentage rent. Historically, most leases for Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores contained provisions that allowed the Centers to recover their costs for maintenance of the common areas, property taxes, insurance, advertising and other expenditures related to the operations of the Center. Since January 2005, the Company generally began entering into leases that require tenants to pay a stated amount for such operating expenses, generally excluding property taxes, regardless of the expenses the Company actually incurs at any Center.

Tenant space of 10,000 square feet and under in the portfolio at December 31, 2009 comprises 69.1% of all Mall Store and Freestanding Store space. The Company uses tenant spaces of 10,000 square feet and under for comparing rental rate activity. Mall Store and Freestanding Store space greater than 10,000 square feet is inconsistent in size and configuration throughout the Company's portfolio and as a result does not lend itself to a meaningful comparison of rental rate activity with the Company's other space. Most of the non-anchor space over 10,000 square feet is not physically connected to the mall, does not share the same common area amenities and does not benefit from the foot traffic in the mall. As a result, space greater than 10,000 square feet has a unique rent structure that is inconsistent with mall space under 10,000 square feet. Mall Store and Freestanding Store space under 10,000 square feet is more consistent in terms of shape and configuration and, as such, the Company is able to provide a meaningful comparison of rental rate activity for this space.

When an existing lease expires, the Company is often able to enter into a new lease with a higher base rent component. The average base rent for new Mall Store and Freestanding Store leases at the Consolidated Centers, 10,000 square feet and under, executed during 2009 was \$38.15 per square foot, or 11.9% higher than the average base rent for all Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores at the Consolidated Centers, 10,000 square feet and under, expiring during 2009 of \$34.10 per square foot.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

The following tables set forth the average base rent per square foot for the Centers, as of December 31 for each of the past five years:

I.

**Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores, GLA under 10,000 square feet:**

| For the Years Ended December 31,             | Average Base Rent Per Square Foot(1) | Avg. Base Rent Per Sq.Ft. on Leases Executed During the Year(2) | Avg. Base Rent Per Sq. Ft. on Leases Expiring During the Year(3) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Consolidated Centers:</b>                 |                                      |   |  |
| 2009   | \$ 37.77                             | \$ 38.15  | \$ 34.10   |
| 2008   | \$ 41.39                             | \$ 42.70  | \$ 35.14   |
| 2007   | \$ 38.49                             | \$ 43.23  | \$ 34.21   |
| 2006   | \$ 37.55                             | \$ 38.40  | \$ 31.92   |
| 2005   | \$ 34.23                             | \$ 35.60  | \$ 30.71   |
| <b>Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers:</b> |                                      |   |  |
| 2009   | \$ 45.56                             | \$ 43.52  | \$ 37.56   |
| 2008   | \$ 42.14                             | \$ 49.74  | \$ 37.61   |
| 2007   | \$ 38.72                             | \$ 47.12  | \$ 34.87   |
| 2006   | \$ 37.94                             | \$ 41.43  | \$ 36.19   |
| 2005   | \$ 36.35                             | \$ 39.08  | \$ 30.18   |

II.

**Big Box and Anchors:**

| For the Years Ended December 31,             | Average Base Rent Per Square Foot(1) | Avg. Base Rent Per Sq.Ft. on Leases Executed During the Year(2) | Number of Leases Executed during the Year | Avg. Base Rent Per Sq. Ft. on Leases Expiring During the Year(3) | Number of Leases Expiring during the Year |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| <b>Consolidated Centers:</b>                 |                                      |   |   |  |   |
| 2009   | \$ 9.66                              | \$ 10.13  | 19  | \$ 20.84   | 5   |
| 2008   | \$ 9.53                              | \$ 11.44  | 26  | \$ 9.21  | 18  |
| 2007   | \$ 9.08                              | \$ 18.51  | 17  | \$ 20.13   | 3   |
| 2006   | \$ 8.36                              | \$ 13.06  | 15  | \$ 8.47  | 4   |
| 2005   | \$ 7.81                              | \$ 10.70  | 18  | \$ 17.91   | 2   |
| <b>Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers:</b> |                                      |   |   |  |   |
| 2009   | \$ 11.60                             | \$ 31.73  | 16  | \$ 19.98   | 16  |
| 2008   | \$ 11.16                             | \$ 14.38  | 14  | \$ 10.59   | 5   |
| 2007   | \$ 10.89                             | \$ 18.21  | 13  | \$ 11.03   | 5   |
| 2006   | \$ 9.69                              | \$ 15.90  | 14  | \$ 7.53  | 2   |
| 2005   | \$ 9.32                              | \$ 20.17  | 11  | \$ 2.27  | 1   |

(1)

Average base rent per square foot is based on spaces occupied as of December 31 for each of the Centers. The leases for Tucson La Encantada and the expansion area of Queens Center were excluded for 2005 because they were under redevelopment. The leases for Promenade at Casa Grande, SanTan Village Power Center and SanTan Village Regional Center were excluded for 2007 and 2008 because they were under development. The leases for The Market at Estrella Falls and Santa Monica Place were excluded for 2008 and 2009 because they were under development and redevelopment, respectively.

(2)

The average base rent per square foot on leases executed during the year represents the actual rent to be paid on a per square foot basis during the first twelve months. The leases for Tucson La Encantada and the expansion area of Queens Center were excluded for 2005 because they were



Table of Contents

under redevelopment. The leases for Promenade at Casa Grande, SanTan Village Power Center and SanTan Village Regional Center were excluded for 2007 and 2008 because they were under development. The leases for The Market at Estrella Falls and Santa Monica Place were excluded for 2008 and 2009 because they were under development and redevelopment, respectively.

(3)

The average base rent per square foot on leases expiring during the year represents the final year of minimum rent, on a cash basis. The leases for Tucson La Encantada and the expansion area of Queens Center were excluded for 2005 because they were under redevelopment. The leases for Promenade at Casa Grande, SanTan Village Power Center and SanTan Village Regional Center were excluded for 2007 and 2008 because they were under development. The leases for The Market at Estrella Falls and Santa Monica Place were excluded for 2008 and 2009 because they were under development and redevelopment, respectively.

*Cost of Occupancy*

A major factor contributing to tenant profitability is cost of occupancy, which consists of tenant occupancy costs charged by the Company. Tenant expenses included in this calculation are minimum rents, percentage rents and recoverable expenditures, which consist primarily of property operating expenses, real estate taxes and repair and maintenance expenditures. These tenant charges are collectively referred to as tenant occupancy costs. These tenant occupancy costs are compared to tenant sales. A low cost of occupancy percentage shows more capacity for the Company to increase rents at the time of lease renewal than a high cost of occupancy percentage. The following table summarizes occupancy costs for Mall Store and Freestanding Store tenants in the Centers as a percentage of total Mall Store sales for the last five years:

|  | <b>For Years Ended December 31,</b> |             |             |             |             |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2009</b>                         | <b>2008</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2006</b> | <b>2005</b> |
| <b>Consolidated Centers:</b>                 |                                     |             |             |             |             |
| Minimum rents                                | 9.1%                                | 8.9%        | 8.0%        | 8.1%        | 8.3%        |
| Percentage rents                             | 0.4%                                | 0.4%        | 0.4%        | 0.4%        | 0.5%        |
| Expense recoveries(1)                        | 4.7%                                | 4.4%        | 3.8%        | 3.7%        | 3.6%        |
|  | 14.2%                               | 13.7%       | 12.2%       | 12.2%       | 12.4%       |
| <b>Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers:</b> |                                     |             |             |             |             |
| Minimum rents                                | 9.4%                                | 8.2%        | 7.3%        | 7.2%        | 7.4%        |
| Percentage rents                             | 0.4%                                | 0.4%        | 0.5%        | 0.6%        | 0.5%        |
| Expense recoveries(1)                        | 4.3%                                | 3.9%        | 3.2%        | 3.1%        | 3.0%        |
|  | 14.1%                               | 12.5%       | 11.0%       | 10.9%       | 10.9%       |

(1)

Represents real estate tax and common area maintenance charges.

Table of Contents*Lease Expirations*

The following tables show scheduled lease expirations (for Centers owned as of December 31, 2009) for the next ten years, assuming that none of the tenants exercise renewal options:

**I. Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores under 10,000 square feet:****Consolidated Centers:**

| Year Ending December 31, | Number of Leases Expiring | Approximate GLA of Leases Expiring(1) | % of Total Leased GLA Represented by Expiring Leases(1) | Ending Base Rent per Square Foot of Expiring Leases(1) | % of Base Rent Represented by Expiring Leases(1) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2010                     | 405                       | 734,699                               | 11.33%  | \$ 37.02   | 10.91%   |
| 2011                     | 393                       | 811,159                               | 12.51%  | \$ 37.01   | 12.04%   |
| 2012                     | 317                       | 722,842                               | 11.15%  | \$ 35.29   | 10.23%   |
| 2013                     | 273                       | 606,831                               | 9.36%   | \$ 37.15   | 9.04%  |
| 2014                     | 237                       | 510,594                               | 7.88%   | \$ 35.87   | 7.34%  |
| 2015                     | 209                       | 519,385                               | 8.01%   | \$ 37.53   | 7.81%  |
| 2016                     | 220                       | 543,483                               | 8.38%   | \$ 40.11   | 8.74%  |
| 2017                     | 292                       | 754,655                               | 11.64%  | \$ 40.57   | 12.28%   |
| 2018                     | 256                       | 636,338                               | 9.81%   | \$ 40.79   | 10.41%   |
| 2019                     | 180                       | 468,021                               | 7.22%   | \$ 43.21   | 8.11%  |

**Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers (at the Company's pro rata share):**

| Year Ending December 31, | Number of Leases Expiring | Approximate GLA of Leases Expiring(1) | % of Total Leased GLA Represented by Expiring Leases(1) | Ending Base Rent per Square Foot of Expiring Leases(1) | % of Base Rent Represented by Expiring Leases(1) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2010                     | 536                       | 531,222                               | 13.76%  | \$ 38.39   | 11.35%   |
| 2011                     | 451                       | 489,538                               | 12.68%  | \$ 39.20   | 10.68%   |
| 2012                     | 360                       | 370,953                               | 9.61%   | \$ 42.13   | 8.70%  |
| 2013                     | 330                       | 360,034                               | 9.33%   | \$ 46.77   | 9.37%  |
| 2014                     | 318                       | 371,575                               | 9.63%   | \$ 49.41   | 10.22%   |
| 2015                     | 301                       | 372,277                               | 9.65%   | \$ 53.50   | 11.09%   |
| 2016                     | 298                       | 357,090                               | 9.25%   | \$ 51.54   | 10.24%   |
| 2017                     | 256                       | 363,346                               | 9.41%   | \$ 45.78   | 9.26%  |
| 2018                     | 211                       | 275,964                               | 7.15%   | \$ 50.79   | 7.80%  |
| 2019                     | 195                       | 234,524                               | 6.08%   | \$ 58.75   | 7.67%  |

Table of Contents**II. Big Box and Anchors:****Consolidated Centers:**

| Year Ending December 31, | Number of Leases Expiring | Approximate GLA of Leases Expiring(1) | % of Total Leased GLA Represented by Expiring Leases(1) | Ending Base Rent per Square Foot of Expiring Leases(1) | % of Base Rent Represented by Expiring Leases(1) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2010                     | 10                        | 313,587                               | 3.66%   | \$ 10.64   | 4.40%  |
| 2011                     | 13                        | 585,637                               | 6.84%   | \$ 6.87  | 5.30%  |
| 2012                     | 29                        | 1,769,667                             | 20.68%  | \$ 5.99  | 13.97%   |
| 2013                     | 11                        | 336,464                               | 3.93%   | \$ 10.72   | 4.75%  |
| 2014                     | 18                        | 827,491                               | 9.67%   | \$ 7.39  | 8.05%  |
| 2015                     | 14                        | 916,199                               | 10.70%  | \$ 5.26  | 6.35%  |
| 2016                     | 12                        | 715,430                               | 8.36%   | \$ 6.08  | 5.73%  |
| 2017                     | 16                        | 382,273                               | 4.47%   | \$ 15.01   | 7.56%  |
| 2018                     | 20                        | 377,204                               | 4.41%   | \$ 15.01   | 7.46%  |
| 2019                     | 16                        | 355,612                               | 4.15%   | \$ 13.83   | 6.48%  |

**Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers (at the Company's pro rata share):**

| Year Ending December 31, | Number of Leases Expiring | Approximate GLA of Leases Expiring(1) | % of Total Leased GLA Represented by Expiring Leases(1) | Ending Base Rent per Square Foot of Expiring Leases(1) | % of Base Rent Represented by Expiring Leases(1) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2010                     | 26                        | 476,985                               | 7.75%   | \$ 15.63   | 8.69%  |
| 2011                     | 18                        | 350,072                               | 5.69%   | \$ 7.30  | 2.98%  |
| 2012                     | 27                        | 627,269                               | 10.20%  | \$ 12.94   | 9.47%  |
| 2013                     | 28                        | 523,790                               | 8.51%   | \$ 21.26   | 12.98%   |
| 2014                     | 34                        | 737,573                               | 11.99%  | \$ 14.65   | 12.59%   |
| 2015                     | 36                        | 890,264                               | 14.47%  | \$ 12.49   | 12.97%   |
| 2016                     | 27                        | 461,563                               | 7.50%   | \$ 17.43   | 9.38%  |
| 2017                     | 14                        | 197,687                               | 3.21%   | \$ 23.22   | 5.35%  |
| 2018                     | 10                        | 366,694                               | 5.96%   | \$ 4.47  | 1.91%  |
| 2019                     | 7                         | 72,030                                | 1.17%   | \$ 46.90   | 3.94%  |

(1)

The ending base rent per square foot on leases expiring during the period represents the final year minimum rent, on a cash basis, for tenant leases expiring during the year. Currently, 57% of leases have provisions for future consumer price index increases that are not reflected in ending base rent. Leases for Santa Monica Place have been excluded from the Consolidated Centers because it is under development.

*Anchors*

Anchors have traditionally been a major factor in the public's identification with Regional Shopping Centers. Anchors are generally department stores whose merchandise appeals to a broad range of shoppers. Although the Centers receive a smaller percentage of their operating income from Anchors than from Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores, strong Anchors play an important part in maintaining customer traffic and making the Centers desirable locations for Mall Store and Freestanding Store tenants.

Anchors either own their stores, the land under them and in some cases adjacent parking areas, or enter into long-term leases with an owner at rates that are lower than the rents charged to tenants of Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores. Each Anchor, that owns its own store, and certain Anchors that lease their stores, enter into reciprocal easement agreements with the owner of the Center covering, among other things, operational matters, initial construction and future expansion.

Anchors accounted for approximately 6.9% of the Company's total minimum rent for the year ended December 31, 2009.





## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

The following table identifies each Anchor, each parent company that owns multiple Anchors and the number of square feet owned or leased by each such Anchor or parent company in the Company's portfolio at December 31, 2009:

| Name  | Number of<br>Anchor<br>Stores | GLA Owned<br>by Anchor | GLA Leased<br>by Anchor | Total GLA<br>Occupied<br>by Anchor |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Macy's Inc.</b>                                    |                               |                        |                         |                                    |
| Macy's  | 53                            | 5,212,558              | 3,421,845               | 8,634,403                          |
| Bloomingdale's(1)                                     | 2                             | 255,888                | 102,000                 | 357,888                            |
| Total   | 55                            | 5,468,446              | 3,523,845               | 8,992,291                          |
| <b>Sears Holdings Corporation</b>                     |                               |                        |                         |                                    |
| Sears   | 48                            | 3,303,956              | 3,238,020               | 6,541,976                          |
| Great Indoors, The                                    | 1                             | 131,051                |                         | 131,051                            |
| K-Mart  | 1                             | 86,479                 |                         | 86,479                             |
| Total   | 50                            | 3,521,486              | 3,238,020               | 6,759,506                          |
| J.C. Penney   | 45                            | 4,145,973              | 1,869,157               | 6,015,130                          |
| Dillard's   | 24                            | 636,569                | 3,444,317               | 4,080,886                          |
| Nordstrom(2)  | 14                            | 1,351,723              | 995,691                 | 2,347,414                          |
| Target  | 11                            | 664,110                | 811,905                 | 1,476,015                          |
| <b>The Bon-Ton Stores, Inc.</b>                       |                               |                        |                         |                                    |
| Younkers  | 6                             | 397,119                | 212,058                 | 609,177                            |
| Bon-Ton, The  | 1                             | 71,222                 |                         | 71,222                             |
| Herberger's   | 4                             | 402,573                |                         | 402,573                            |
| Total   | 11                            | 870,914                | 212,058                 | 1,082,972                          |
| Forever 21(3)   | 9                             | 542,551                | 324,601                 | 867,152                            |
| Kohl's  | 6                             | 279,400                | 239,902                 | 519,302                            |
| Boscov's  | 3                             | 301,350                | 174,717                 | 476,067                            |
| Neiman Marcus   | 3                             | 220,071                | 221,379                 | 441,450                            |
| Home Depot  | 3                             | 274,402                | 120,530                 | 394,932                            |
| Wal-Mart  | 2                             |                        | 371,527                 | 371,527                            |
| Costco  | 2                             | 166,718                | 154,701                 | 321,419                            |
| Lord & Taylor   | 3                             | 320,007                |                         | 320,007                            |
| Burlington Coat Factory                               | 3                             | 74,585                 | 186,570                 | 261,155                            |
| Dick's Sporting Goods                                 | 3                             | 257,241                |                         | 257,241                            |
| Von Maur  | 3                             | 246,249                |                         | 246,249                            |
| Belk  | 3                             | 51,240                 | 149,685                 | 200,925                            |
| La Curacao  | 1                             |                        | 164,656                 | 164,656                            |
| Barneys New York                                      | 2                             | 62,046                 | 81,398                  | 143,444                            |
| Lowe's  | 1                             |                        | 135,197                 | 135,197                            |
| Saks Fifth Avenue                                     | 1                             | 92,000                 |                         | 92,000                             |
| L.L. Bean   | 1                             | 75,778                 |                         | 75,778                             |
| Cabela's(4)   | 1                             |                        | 75,000                  | 75,000                             |
| Best Buy  | 1                             |                        | 65,841                  | 65,841                             |
| <b>Richman Gordman 1/2</b>                            |                               |                        |                         |                                    |
| Price   | 1                             | 60,000                 |                         | 60,000                             |
| Sports Authority                                      | 1                             | 52,250                 |                         | 52,250                             |
| Bealls  | 1                             | 40,000                 |                         | 40,000                             |
| Vacant Anchors(5)                                     | 12                            | 1,173,543              |                         | 1,173,543                          |
| Total   | 276                           | 20,948,652             | 16,560,697              | 37,509,349                         |
| <b>Anchors at centers not owned by the Company(6)</b> |                               |                        |                         |                                    |
| Forever 21  | 6                             |                        | 479,726                 | 479,726                            |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|                               |     |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|
| Kohl's                        | 3   | 270,390    | 270,390    |            |
| Burlington Coat<br>Factory(7) | 1   | 83,232     | 83,232     |            |
| Vacant Anchors(6)             | 14  | 1,081,415  | 1,081,415  |            |
| Total                         | 300 | 20,948,652 | 18,475,460 | 39,424,112 |

---

(1) The above table includes a 102,000 square foot Bloomingdale's store scheduled to open at Santa Monica Place in August 2010.

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

- (2) The above table includes a 122,000 square foot Nordstrom store scheduled to open at Santa Monica Place in August 2010.
- (3) The above table includes a 154,000 square foot Forever 21 store scheduled to open at Fresno Fashion Fair in Summer 2010.
- (4) Cabela's is scheduled to open a 75,000 square foot store at Mesa Mall in Spring 2010.
- (5) The Company is currently seeking various replacement tenants and/or contemplating redevelopment opportunities for these vacant sites.
- (6) The Company owns a portfolio of 24 former Mervyn's stores located at shopping centers not owned by the Company. Of these 24 stores, six have been leased to Forever 21, three have been leased to Kohl's, one has been leased to Burlington Coat Factory and the remaining 14 are vacant. The Company is currently seeking various replacement tenants for these vacant sites.
- (7) Burlington Coat Factory is scheduled to open an 83,232 square foot store at Chula Vista Center in March 2010.

### **Environmental Matters**

Each of the Centers has been subjected to an Environmental Site Assessment Phase I (which involves review of publicly available information and general property inspections, but does not involve soil sampling or ground water analysis) completed by an environmental consultant.

Based on these assessments, and on other information, the Company is aware of the following environmental issues that may reasonably result in costs associated with future investigation or remediation, or in environmental liability:

*Asbestos.* The Company has conducted asbestos-containing materials ("ACM") surveys at various locations within the Centers. The surveys indicate that ACMs are present or suspected in certain areas, primarily vinyl floor tiles, mastics, roofing materials, drywall tape and joint compounds. The identified ACMs are generally non-friable, in good condition, and possess low probabilities for disturbance. At certain Centers where ACMs are present or suspected, however, some ACMs have been or may be classified as "friable," and ultimately may require removal under certain conditions. The Company has developed and implemented an operations and maintenance ("O&M") plan to manage ACMs in place.

*Underground Storage Tanks.* Underground storage tanks ("USTs") are or were present at certain Centers, often in connection with tenant operations at gasoline stations or automotive tire, battery and accessory service centers located at such Centers. USTs also may be or have been present at properties neighboring certain Centers. Some of these tanks have either leaked or are suspected to have leaked. Where leakage has occurred, investigation, remediation, and monitoring costs may be incurred by the Company if responsible current or former tenants, or other responsible parties, are unavailable to pay such costs.

*Chlorinated Hydrocarbons.* The presence of chlorinated hydrocarbons such as perchloroethylene ("PCE") and its degradation byproducts have been detected at certain Centers, often in connection with tenant dry cleaning operations. Where PCE has been detected, the Company may incur investigation, remediation and monitoring costs if responsible current or former tenants, or other responsible parties, are unavailable to pay such costs.

See "Risk Factors Possible environmental liabilities could adversely affect us."

### **Insurance**

Each of the Centers has comprehensive liability, fire, extended coverage and rental loss insurance with insured limits customarily carried for similar properties. The Company does not insure certain types of losses (such as losses from wars) because they are either uninsurable or not

economically

Table of Contents

insurable. In addition, while the Company or the relevant joint venture, as applicable, further carries specific earthquake insurance on the Centers located in California, the policies are subject to a deductible equal to 5% of the total insured value of each Center, a \$100,000 per occurrence minimum and a combined annual aggregate loss limit of \$150 million on these Centers. The Company or the relevant joint venture, as applicable, carries specific earthquake insurance on the Centers located in the Pacific Northwest. However, the policies are subject to a deductible equal to 2% of the total insured value of each Center, a \$50,000 per occurrence minimum and a combined annual aggregate loss limit of \$800 million on these Centers. While the Company or the relevant joint venture also carries terrorism insurance on the Centers, the policies are subject to a \$50,000 deductible and a combined annual aggregate loss of \$800 million. Each Center has environmental insurance covering eligible third-party losses, remediation and non-owned disposal sites, subject to a \$100,000 deductible and a \$20 million five-year aggregate limit. Some environmental losses are not covered by this insurance because they are uninsurable or not economically insurable. Furthermore, the Company carries title insurance on substantially all of the Centers for less than their full value.

**Qualification as a Real Estate Investment Trust**

The Company elected to be taxed as a REIT under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), commencing with its first taxable year ended December 31, 1994, and intends to conduct its operations so as to continue to qualify as a REIT under the Code. As a REIT, the Company generally will not be subject to federal and state income taxes on its net taxable income that it currently distributes to stockholders. Qualification and taxation as a REIT depends on the Company's ability to meet certain dividend distribution tests, share ownership requirements and various qualification tests prescribed in the Code.

**Employees**

As of December 31, 2009, the Company and the Management Companies had 2,749 regular and temporary employees, including executive officers (9), personnel in the areas of acquisitions and business development (39), property management/marketing (419), leasing (133), redevelopment/development (98), financial services (286) and legal affairs (61). In addition, in an effort to minimize operating costs, the Company generally maintains its own security and guest services staff (1,685) and in some cases maintenance staff (19). Unions represent twenty-two of these employees. The Company primarily engages a third party to handle maintenance at the Centers. The Company believes that relations with its employees are good.

**Seasonality**

For a discussion of the extent to which the Company's business may be seasonal, see "Item 7 Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations Management's Overview and Summary Seasonality."

**Available Information; Website Disclosure; Corporate Governance Documents**

The Company's corporate website address is [www.macerich.com](http://www.macerich.com). The Company makes available free-of-charge through this website its reports on Forms 10-K, 10-Q and 8-K and all amendments thereto, as soon as reasonably practicable after the reports have been filed with, or furnished to, the SEC. These reports are available under the heading "Investing SEC Filings", through a free hyperlink to a third-party service. Information provided on our website is not incorporated by reference into this Form 10-K.

Table of Contents

The following documents relating to Corporate Governance are available on the Company's website at [www.macerich.com](http://www.macerich.com) under "Investing Corporate Governance":

Guidelines on Corporate Governance  
Code of Business Conduct and Ethics  
Code of Ethics for CEO and Senior Financial Officers  
Audit Committee Charter  
Compensation Committee Charter  
Executive Committee Charter  
Nominating and Corporate Governance Committee Charter

You may also request copies of any of these documents by writing to:

Attention: Corporate Secretary  
The Macerich Company  
401 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 700  
Santa Monica, CA 90401

**ITEM 1A. RISK FACTORS**

*The following factors, among others, could cause our actual results to differ materially from those contained in forward-looking statements made in this Annual Report on Form 10-K and presented elsewhere by our management from time to time. These factors, among others, may have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, operating results and cash flows, and you should carefully consider them. It is not possible to predict or identify all such factors. You should not consider this list to be a complete statement of all potential risks or uncertainties, and we may update them in our future periodic reports.*

**We invest primarily in shopping centers, which are subject to a number of significant risks that are beyond our control.**

Real property investments are subject to varying degrees of risk that may affect the ability of our Centers to generate sufficient revenues to meet operating and other expenses, including debt service, lease payments, capital expenditures and tenant improvements, and to make distributions to us and our stockholders. For purposes of this "Risk Factor" section, Centers wholly owned by us are referred to as "Wholly Owned Centers" and Centers that are partly but not wholly owned by us are referred to as "Joint Venture Centers." A number of factors may decrease the income generated by the Centers, including:

the national economic climate (including a continuation or worsening of the recent economic downturn and constrained capital and credit markets);

the regional and local economy (which may be negatively impacted by rising unemployment, declining real estate values, increased foreclosures, higher taxes, plant closings, industry slowdowns, union activity, adverse weather conditions, natural disasters, terrorist activities and other factors);

local real estate conditions (such as an oversupply of, or a reduction in demand for, retail space or retail goods, decreases in rental rates, declining real estate values and the availability and creditworthiness of current and prospective tenants);

levels of consumer spending, consumer confidence, and seasonal spending (especially during the holiday season when many retailers generate a disproportionate amount of their annual profits);

perceptions by retailers or shoppers of the safety, convenience and attractiveness of a Center; and

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

increased costs of maintenance, insurance and operations (including real estate taxes).

Income from shopping center properties and shopping center values are also affected by applicable laws and regulations, including tax, environmental, safety and zoning laws.



Table of Contents

**A continuation or worsening of recent adverse economic conditions and disruptions in the capital and credit markets could harm our business, results of operations and financial condition.**

The U.S. economy, the real estate industry as a whole, and the local markets in which our Centers are located have in recent years experienced adverse economic conditions, resulting in an economic recession as well as disruptions in the capital and credit markets. These adverse economic conditions have caused dramatic declines in the stock and housing markets, increases in foreclosures, unemployment and living costs as well as limited access to credit, which have adversely impacted consumer spending levels and the operating results of our tenants. If these conditions continue or worsen, or if similar conditions occur in the future, our tenants may also have difficulties obtaining capital at adequate or historical levels to finance their ongoing business and operations. These events could impact our tenants' ability to meet their lease obligations due to poor operating results, lack of liquidity, bankruptcy or other reasons. Our ability to lease space and negotiate rents at advantageous rates has been and, may continue to be, adversely affected in this type of economic environment, and more tenants may seek rent relief. Any of these events could harm our business, results of operations and financial condition.

**Some of our Centers are geographically concentrated and, as a result, are sensitive to local economic and real estate conditions.**

A significant percentage of our Centers are located in California and Arizona, and eight Centers in the aggregate are located in New York, New Jersey and Connecticut. Many of these states have been more adversely affected by weak economic and real estate conditions than have other states. To the extent that weak economic or real estate conditions, including as a result of the factors described in the preceding risk factors, or other factors continue to affect or affect California, Arizona, New York, New Jersey or Connecticut (or their respective regions) more severely than other areas of the country, our financial performance could be negatively impacted.

**We are in a competitive business.**

There are numerous owners and developers of real estate that compete with us in our trade areas. There are six other publicly traded mall companies in the United States and several large private mall companies, any of which under certain circumstances could compete against us for an acquisition of an Anchor or a tenant. In addition, other REITs, private real estate companies, and financial buyers compete with us in terms of acquisitions. This results in competition for both the acquisition of properties or centers and for tenants or Anchors to occupy space. Competition for property acquisitions may result in increased purchase prices and may adversely affect our ability to make suitable property acquisitions on favorable terms. The existence of competing shopping centers could have a material adverse impact on our ability to lease space and on the level of rents that can be achieved. There is also increasing competition from other retail formats and technologies, such as lifestyle centers, power centers, Internet shopping, home shopping networks, factory outlet centers, discount shopping clubs and mail-order services that could adversely affect our revenues.

**Our Centers depend on tenants to generate rental revenues.**

Our revenues and funds available for distribution will be reduced if:

a significant number of our tenants are unable (due to poor operating results, capital constraints, bankruptcy, terrorist activities or other reasons) to meet their obligations;

we are unable to lease a significant amount of space in the Centers on economically favorable terms; or

for any other reason, we are unable to collect a significant amount of rental payments.

Table of Contents

A decision by an Anchor or other significant tenant to cease operations at a Center could also have an adverse effect on our financial condition. The closing of an Anchor or other significant tenant may allow other Anchors and/or other tenants to terminate their leases, seek rent relief and/or cease operating their stores at the Center or otherwise adversely affect occupancy at the Center. In addition, Anchors and/or tenants at one or more Centers might terminate their leases as a result of mergers, acquisitions, consolidations, dispositions or bankruptcies in the retail industry. The bankruptcy and/or closure of retail stores, or sale of an Anchor or store to a less desirable retailer, may reduce occupancy levels, customer traffic and rental income, or otherwise adversely affect our financial performance. Furthermore, if the store sales of retailers operating in the Centers decline sufficiently due to adverse economic conditions or for any other reason, tenants might be unable to pay their minimum rents or expense recovery charges. In the event of a default by a lessee, the affected Center may experience delays and costs in enforcing its rights as lessor.

Given current economic conditions, we believe there is an increased risk that store sales of Anchors and/or tenants operating in our Centers may decrease in future periods, which may negatively affect our Anchors' and/or tenants' ability to satisfy their lease obligations and may increase the possibility of consolidations, dispositions or bankruptcies of our tenants and/or closure of their stores.

**Our acquisition and real estate development strategies may not be successful.**

Our historical growth in revenues, net income and funds from operations has been in part tied to the acquisition and redevelopment of shopping centers. Many factors, including the availability and cost of capital, our total amount of debt outstanding, our ability to obtain financing on attractive terms, if at all, interest rates and the availability of attractive acquisition targets, among others, will affect our ability to acquire and redevelop additional properties in the future. We may not be successful in pursuing acquisition opportunities, and newly acquired properties may not perform as well as expected. Expenses arising from our efforts to complete acquisitions, redevelop properties or increase our market penetration may have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition and results of operations. We face competition for acquisitions primarily from other REITs, as well as from private real estate companies and financial buyers. Some of our competitors have greater financial and other resources. Increased competition for shopping center acquisitions may result in increased purchase prices and may impact adversely our ability to acquire additional properties on favorable terms. We cannot guarantee that we will be able to implement our growth strategy successfully or manage our expanded operations effectively and profitably.

We may not be able to achieve the anticipated financial and operating results from newly acquired assets. Some of the factors that could affect anticipated results are:

our ability to integrate and manage new properties, including increasing occupancy rates and rents at such properties;

the disposal of non-core assets within an expected time frame; and

our ability to raise long-term financing to implement a capital structure at a cost of capital consistent with our business strategy.

Our business strategy also includes the selective development and construction of retail properties. Any development, redevelopment and construction activities that we may undertake will be subject to the risks of real estate development, including lack of financing, construction delays, environmental requirements, budget overruns, sunk costs and lease-up. Furthermore, occupancy rates and rents at a newly completed property may not be sufficient to make the property profitable. Real estate development activities are also subject to risks relating to the inability to obtain, or delays in obtaining, all necessary zoning, land-use, building, and occupancy and other required governmental permits and authorizations. If any of the above events occur, our ability to pay dividends to our stockholders and service our indebtedness could be adversely affected.

Table of Contents

**We may be unable to sell properties quickly because real estate investments are relatively illiquid.**

Investments in real estate are relatively illiquid, which limits our ability to adjust our portfolio in response to changes in economic or other conditions. Moreover, there are some limitations under federal income tax laws applicable to REITs that limit our ability to sell assets. In addition, because our properties are generally mortgaged to secure our debts, we may not be able to obtain a release of a lien on a mortgaged property without the payment of the associated debt and/or a substantial prepayment penalty, which restricts our ability to dispose of a property, even though the sale might otherwise be desirable. Furthermore, the number of prospective buyers interested in purchasing shopping centers is limited. Therefore, if we want to sell one or more of our Centers, we may not be able to dispose of it in the desired time period and may receive less consideration than we originally invested in the Center.

**We have substantial debt that could affect our future operations.**

Our total outstanding loan indebtedness at December 31, 2009 was \$6.8 billion (which includes \$1.3 billion of unsecured debt and \$2.3 billion of our pro rata share of joint venture debt). Approximately \$247.2 million of such indebtedness matures in 2010 (excluding loans with extensions and refinancing transactions that have recently closed). As a result of this substantial indebtedness, we are required to use a material portion of our cash flow to service principal and interest on our debt, which limits the cash flow available for other business opportunities. We are also subject to the risks normally associated with debt financing, including the risk that our cash flow from operations will be insufficient to meet required debt service and that rising interest rates could adversely affect our debt service costs. In addition, our use of interest rate hedging arrangements may expose us to additional risks, including that the counterparty to the arrangement may fail to honor its obligations and that termination of these arrangements typically involves costs such as transaction fees or breakage costs. Furthermore, a majority of our Centers are mortgaged to secure payment of indebtedness, and if income from the Center is insufficient to pay that indebtedness, the Center could be foreclosed upon by the mortgagee resulting in a loss of income and a decline in our total asset value.

**We are obligated to comply with financial and other covenants that could affect our operating activities.**

Our unsecured credit facilities contain financial covenants, including interest coverage requirements, as well as limitations on our ability to incur debt, make dividend payments and make certain acquisitions. These covenants may restrict our ability to pursue certain business initiatives or certain transactions that might otherwise be advantageous. In addition, failure to meet certain of these financial covenants could cause an event of default under and/or accelerate some or all of such indebtedness which could have a material adverse effect on us.

**We depend on external financings for our growth and ongoing debt service requirements.**

We depend primarily on external financings, principally debt financings, to fund the growth of our business and to ensure that we can meet ongoing maturities of our outstanding debt. Our access to financing depends on the willingness of banks, lenders and other institutions to lend to us based on their underwriting criteria which can fluctuate with market conditions and on conditions in the capital markets in general. Recently, turmoil in the capital and credit markets has significantly limited access to debt and equity financing for many companies. We cannot assure you that we will be able to obtain the financing we need for future growth or to meet our debt service as obligations mature, or that the financing will be available to us on acceptable terms, or at all. Any such refinancing could also impose more restrictive terms.

Table of Contents

**Inflation may adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations.**

If inflation increases in the future, we may experience any or all of the following:

Difficulty in replacing or renewing expiring leases with new leases at higher rents;

Decreasing tenant sales as a result of decreased consumer spending which could adversely affect the ability of our tenants to meet their rent obligations and/or result in lower percentage rents; and

An inability to receive reimbursement from our tenants for their share of certain operating expenses, including common area maintenance, real estate taxes and insurance.

**Certain individuals have substantial influence over the management of both us and the Operating Partnership, which may create conflicts of interest.**

Under the limited partnership agreement of the Operating Partnership, we, as the sole general partner, are responsible for the management of the Operating Partnership's business and affairs. Three of the principals of the Operating Partnership serve as executive officers of us, and each principal is a member of our board of directors. Accordingly, these principals have substantial influence over our management and the management of the Operating Partnership. As a result, certain decisions concerning our operations or other matters affecting us may present conflicts of interest for these individuals.

**The tax consequences of the sale of some of the Centers and certain holdings of the principals may create conflicts of interest.**

The principals will experience negative tax consequences if some of the Centers are sold. As a result, the principals may not favor a sale of these Centers even though such a sale may benefit our other stockholders. In addition, the principals may have different interests than our stockholders because they are significant holders of the Operating Partnership.

**If we were to fail to qualify as a REIT, we will have reduced funds available for distributions to our stockholders.**

We believe that we currently qualify as a REIT. No assurance can be given that we will remain qualified as a REIT. Qualification as a REIT involves the application of highly technical and complex Internal Revenue Code provisions for which there are only limited judicial or administrative interpretations. The complexity of these provisions and of the applicable income tax regulations is greater in the case of a REIT structure like ours that holds assets in partnership form. The determination of various factual matters and circumstances not entirely within our control, including determinations by our partners in the Joint Venture Centers, may affect our continued qualification as a REIT. In addition, legislation, new regulations, administrative interpretations or court decisions could significantly change the tax laws with respect to our qualification as a REIT or the U.S. federal income tax consequences of that qualification.

If in any taxable year we were to fail to qualify as a REIT, we will suffer the following negative results:

we will not be allowed a deduction for distributions to stockholders in computing our taxable income; and

we will be subject to U.S. federal income tax on our taxable income at regular corporate rates.

In addition, if we were to lose our REIT status, we will be prohibited from qualifying as a REIT for the four taxable years following the year during which the qualification was lost, absent relief under statutory provisions. As a result, net income and the funds available for distributions to our

Table of Contents

stockholders would be reduced for at least five years and the fair market value of our shares could be materially adversely affected. Furthermore, the Internal Revenue Service could challenge our REIT status for past periods, which if successful could result in us owing a material amount of tax for prior periods. It is possible that future economic, market, legal, tax or other considerations might cause our board of directors to revoke our REIT election.

Even if we remain qualified as a REIT, we might face other tax liabilities that reduce our cash flow. Further, we might be subject to federal, state and local taxes on our income and property. Any of these taxes would decrease cash available for distributions to stockholders.

**Complying with REIT requirements might cause us to forego otherwise attractive opportunities.**

In order to qualify as a REIT for U.S. federal income tax purposes, we must satisfy tests concerning, among other things, our sources of income, the nature of our assets, the amounts we distribute to our stockholders and the ownership of our stock. We may also be required to make distributions to our stockholders at disadvantageous times or when we do not have funds readily available for distribution. Thus, compliance with REIT requirements may cause us to forego opportunities we would otherwise pursue.

In addition, the REIT provisions of the Internal Revenue Code impose a 100% tax on income from "prohibited transactions." Prohibited transactions generally include sales of assets that constitute inventory or other property held for sale in the ordinary course of business, other than foreclosure property. This 100% tax could impact our desire to sell assets and other investments at otherwise opportune times if we believe such sales could be considered a prohibited transaction.

**Complying with REIT requirements may force us to borrow or take other measures to make distributions to our stockholders.**

As a REIT, we generally must distribute 90% of our annual taxable income (subject to certain adjustments) to our stockholders. From time to time, we might generate taxable income greater than our net income for financial reporting purposes, or our taxable income might be greater than our cash flow available for distributions to our stockholders. If we do not have other funds available in these situations, we might be unable to distribute 90% of our taxable income as required by the REIT rules. In that case, we would need to borrow funds, liquidate or sell a portion of our properties or investments (potentially at disadvantageous or unfavorable prices), in certain limited cases distribute a combination of cash and stock (at our stockholders' election but subject to an aggregate cash limit established by the Company) or find another alternative source of funds. These alternatives could increase our costs or reduce our equity. In addition, to the extent we borrow funds to pay distributions, the amount of cash available to us in future periods will be decreased by the amount of cash flow we will need to service principal and interest on the amounts we borrow, which will limit cash flow available to us for other investments or business opportunities.

**Outside partners in Joint Venture Centers result in additional risks to our stockholders.**

We own partial interests in property partnerships that own 47 Joint Venture Centers as well as fee title to a site that is ground-leased to a property partnership that owns a Joint Venture Center and several development sites. We may acquire partial interests in additional properties through joint venture arrangements. Investments in Joint Venture Centers involve risks different from those of investments in Wholly Owned Centers.

We may have fiduciary responsibilities to our partners that could affect decisions concerning the Joint Venture Centers. Third parties may share control of major decisions relating to the Joint Venture Centers, including decisions with respect to sales, refinancings and the timing and amount of additional

Table of Contents

capital contributions, as well as decisions that could have an adverse impact on our status. For example, we may lose our management and other rights relating to the Joint Venture Centers if:

we fail to contribute our share of additional capital needed by the property partnerships;

we default under a partnership agreement for a property partnership or other agreements relating to the property partnerships or the Joint Venture Centers; or

with respect to certain of the Joint Venture Centers, if certain designated key employees no longer are employed in the designated positions.

In addition, some of our outside partners control the day-to-day operations of eight Joint Venture Centers (NorthPark Center, West Acres Center, Eastland Mall, Granite Run Mall, Lake Square Mall, NorthPark Mall, South Park Mall and Valley Mall). We, therefore, do not control cash distributions from these Centers, and the lack of cash distributions from these Centers could jeopardize our ability to maintain our qualification as a REIT. Furthermore, certain Joint Venture Centers have debt that could become recourse debt to us if the Joint Venture Center is unable to discharge such debt obligation.

**Our holding company structure makes us dependent on distributions from the Operating Partnership.**

Because we conduct our operations through the Operating Partnership, our ability to service our debt obligations and pay dividends to our stockholders is strictly dependent upon the earnings and cash flows of the Operating Partnership and the ability of the Operating Partnership to make distributions to us. Under the Delaware Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, the Operating Partnership is prohibited from making any distribution to us to the extent that at the time of the distribution, after giving effect to the distribution, all liabilities of the Operating Partnership (other than some non-recourse liabilities and some liabilities to the partners) exceed the fair value of the assets of the Operating Partnership. An inability to make cash distributions from the Operating Partnership could jeopardize our ability to maintain qualification as a REIT.

**Possible environmental liabilities could adversely affect us.**

Under various federal, state and local environmental laws, ordinances and regulations, a current or previous owner or operator of real property may be liable for the costs of removal or remediation of hazardous or toxic substances on, under or in that real property. These laws often impose liability whether or not the owner or operator knew of, or was responsible for, the presence of hazardous or toxic substances. The costs of investigation, removal or remediation of hazardous or toxic substances may be substantial. In addition, the presence of hazardous or toxic substances, or the failure to remedy environmental hazards properly, may adversely affect the owner's or operator's ability to sell or rent affected real property or to borrow money using affected real property as collateral.

Persons or entities that arrange for the disposal or treatment of hazardous or toxic substances may also be liable for the costs of removal or remediation of hazardous or toxic substances at the disposal or treatment facility, whether or not that facility is owned or operated by the person or entity arranging for the disposal or treatment of hazardous or toxic substances. Laws exist that impose liability for release of asbestos containing materials ("ACMs") into the air, and third parties may seek recovery from owners or operators of real property for personal injury associated with exposure to ACMs. In connection with our ownership, operation, management, development and redevelopment of the Centers, or any other centers or properties we acquire in the future, we may be potentially liable under these laws and may incur costs in responding to these liabilities.

**Some of our properties are subject to potential natural or other disasters.**

Some of our Centers are located in areas that are subject to natural disasters, including our Centers in California or in other areas with higher risk of earthquakes, our Centers in flood plains or

Table of Contents

in areas that may be adversely affected by tornados, as well as our Centers in coastal regions that may be adversely affected by increases in sea levels or in the frequency or severity of hurricanes and tropical storms.

**Uninsured losses could adversely affect our financial condition.**

Each of our Centers has comprehensive liability, fire, extended coverage and rental loss insurance with insured limits customarily carried for similar properties. We do not insure certain types of losses (such as losses from wars), because they are either uninsurable or not economically insurable. In addition, while we or the relevant joint venture, as applicable, carries specific earthquake insurance on the Centers located in California, the policies are subject to a deductible equal to 5% of the total insured value of each Center, a \$100,000 per occurrence minimum and a combined annual aggregate loss limit of \$150 million on these Centers. We or the relevant joint venture, as applicable, carries specific earthquake insurance on the Centers located in the Pacific Northwest. However, the policies are subject to a deductible equal to 2% of the total insured value of each Center, a \$50,000 per occurrence minimum and a combined annual aggregate loss limit of \$800 million on these Centers. While we or the relevant joint venture also carries terrorism insurance on the Centers, the policies are subject to a \$50,000 deductible and a combined annual aggregate loss of \$800 million. Each Center has environmental insurance covering eligible third-party losses, remediation and non-owned disposal sites, subject to a \$100,000 deductible and a \$20 million five-year aggregate limit. Some environmental losses are not covered by this insurance because they are uninsurable or not economically insurable. Furthermore, we carry title insurance on substantially all of the Centers for less than their full value.

If an uninsured loss or a loss in excess of insured limits occurs, we could lose all or a portion of the capital we have invested in a property, as well as the anticipated future revenue from the property, but may remain obligated for any mortgage debt or other financial obligations related to the property.

**An ownership limit and certain anti-takeover defenses could inhibit a change of control or reduce the value of our common stock.**

*The Ownership Limit.* In order for us to maintain our qualification as a REIT, not more than 50% in value of our outstanding stock (after taking into account options to acquire stock) may be owned, directly or indirectly, by five or fewer individuals (as defined in the Internal Revenue Code to include some entities that would not ordinarily be considered "individuals") during the last half of a taxable year. Our Charter restricts ownership of more than 5% (the "Ownership Limit") of the lesser of the number or value of our outstanding shares of stock by any single stockholder or a group of stockholders (with limited exceptions for some holders of limited partnership interests in the Operating Partnership, and their respective families and affiliated entities, including all three principals). In addition to enhancing preservation of our status as a REIT, the Ownership Limit may:

have the effect of delaying, deferring or preventing a change in control of us or other transaction without the approval of our board of directors, even if the change in control or other transaction is in the best interest of our stockholders; and

limit the opportunity for our stockholders to receive a premium for their common stock or preferred stock that they might otherwise receive if an investor were attempting to acquire a block of stock in excess of the Ownership Limit or otherwise effect a change in control of us.

Our board of directors, in its sole discretion, may waive or modify (subject to limitations) the Ownership Limit with respect to one or more of our stockholders, if it is satisfied that ownership in excess of this limit will not jeopardize our status as a REIT.

*Selected Provisions of our Charter and Bylaws.* Some of the provisions of our Charter and bylaws may have the effect of delaying, deferring or preventing a third party from making an acquisition proposal for us and may inhibit a change in control that some, or a majority, of our stockholders might

Table of Contents

believe to be in their best interest or that could give our stockholders the opportunity to realize a premium over the then-prevailing market prices for our shares. These provisions include the following:

a staggered board of directors (which will be fully declassified in 2011) and limitations on the removal of directors, which may make the replacement of incumbent directors more time-consuming and difficult;

advance notice requirements for stockholder nominations of directors and stockholder proposals to be considered at stockholder meetings;

the obligation of the directors to consider a variety of factors (in addition to maximizing stockholder value) with respect to a proposed business combination or other change of control transaction;

the authority of the directors to classify or reclassify unissued shares and issue one or more series of common stock or preferred stock;

the authority to create and issue rights entitling the holders thereof to purchase shares of stock or other securities or property from us; and

limitations on the amendment of our Charter and bylaws, the dissolution or change in control of us, and the liability of our directors and officers.

*Selected Provisions of Maryland Law.* The Maryland General Corporation Law prohibits business combinations between a Maryland corporation and an interested stockholder (which includes any person who beneficially holds 10% or more of the voting power of the corporation's outstanding voting stock or any affiliate or associate of ours who was the beneficial owner, directly or indirectly, of 10% or more of the voting power of the corporation's outstanding stock at any time within the two year period prior to the date in question) or its affiliates for five years following the most recent date on which the interested stockholder became an interested stockholder and, after the five-year period, requires the recommendation of the board of directors and two super-majority stockholder votes to approve a business combination unless the stockholders receive a minimum price determined by the statute. As permitted by Maryland law, our Charter exempts from these provisions any business combination between us and the principals and their respective affiliates and related persons. Maryland law also allows the board of directors to exempt particular business combinations before the interested stockholder becomes an interested stockholder. Furthermore, a person is not an interested stockholder if the transaction by which he or she would otherwise have become an interested stockholder is approved in advance by the board of directors.

The Maryland General Corporation Law also provides that the acquirer of certain levels of voting power in electing directors of a Maryland corporation (one-tenth or more but less than one-third, one-third or more but less than a majority and a majority or more) is not entitled to vote the shares in excess of the applicable threshold, unless voting rights for the shares are approved by holders of two-thirds of the disinterested shares or unless the acquisition of the shares has been specifically or generally approved or exempted from the statute by a provision in our Charter or bylaws adopted before the acquisition of the shares. Our Charter exempts from these provisions voting rights of shares owned or acquired by the principals and their respective affiliates and related persons. Our bylaws also contain a provision exempting from this statute any acquisition by any person of shares of our common stock. There can be no assurance that this bylaw will not be amended or eliminated in the future. The Maryland General Corporation Law and our Charter also contain supermajority voting requirements with respect to our ability to amend our Charter, dissolve, merge, or sell all or substantially all of our assets.

**ITEM 1B. UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS**

None.





Table of Contents**ITEM 2. PROPERTIES**

The following table sets forth certain information regarding the Centers and other locations that are wholly owned or partly owned by the Company:

| Company's Ownership(1)       | Name of Center/Location(2)                         | Year of Original Construction/ Acquisition | Year of Most Recent Expansion/ Renovation | Total GLA(3) | Mall and Freestanding GLA | Percentage of Mall and Freestanding GLA Leased | Anchors   |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| <b>CONSOLIDATED CENTERS:</b> |  |  |   |              |                           |  |   |
| 100%                         | Capitola Mall(4)<br>Capitola, California           | 1977/1995                                  | 1988                                      | 487,970      | 196,373                   | 87.8%  | Macy's, Kohl's, Sears                                 |
| 50.1%                        | Chandler Fashion Center<br>Chandler, Arizona       | 2001/2002                                  |   | 1,325,543    | 640,383                   | 97.1%  | Dillard's, Macy's, Nordstrom, Sears                   |
| 100%                         | Chesterfield Towne Center(5)<br>Richmond, Virginia | 1975/1994                                  | 2000                                      | 1,032,283    | 423,548                   | 86.9%  | J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears                            |
| 100%                         | Danbury Fair(5)<br>Danbury, Connecticut            | 1986/2005                                  | 1991                                      | 1,292,176    | 495,968                   | 97.3%  | J.C. Penney, Lord & Taylor, Macy's, Sears             |
| 100%                         | Deptford Mall<br>Deptford, New Jersey              | 1975/2006                                  | 1990                                      | 1,039,120    | 342,678                   | 99.6%  | Boscov's, J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears                  |
| 100%                         | Fiesta Mall<br>Mesa, Arizona                       | 1979/2004                                  | 2009                                      | 926,325      | 408,134                   | 91.3%  | Dillard's, Macy's, Sears                              |
| 100%                         | Flagstaff Mall<br>Flagstaff, Arizona               | 1979/2002                                  | 2007                                      | 347,076      | 143,064                   | 91.4%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Sears                         |
| 50.1%                        | Freehold Raceway Mall<br>Freehold, New Jersey      | 1990/2005                                  | 2007                                      | 1,665,399    | 873,775                   | 96.8%  | J.C. Penney, Lord & Taylor, Macy's, Nordstrom, Sears  |
| 100%                         | Fresno Fashion Fair<br>Fresno, California          | 1970/1996                                  | 2006                                      | 956,296      | 395,415                   | 95.9%  | Forever 21(6), J.C. Penney, Macy's (two)              |
| 100%                         | Great Northern Mall(5)<br>Clay, New York           | 1988/2005                                  |   | 894,061      | 564,073                   | 89.4%  | Macy's, Sears   |
| 100%                         | Green Tree Mall<br>Clarksville, Indiana            | 1968/1975                                  | 2005                                      | 791,448      | 285,863                   | 68.1%  | Burlington Coat Factory, Dillard's J.C. Penney, Sears |
| 100%                         | La Cumbre Plaza(4)<br>Santa Barbara, California    | 1967/2004                                  | 1989                                      | 491,716      | 174,716                   | 86.1%  | Macy's, Sears   |
| 100%                         | Northridge Mall<br>Salinas, California             | 1972/2003                                  | 1994                                      | 892,824      | 355,844                   | 93.9%  | Forever 21, J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears                |
| 100%                         | Oaks, The<br>Thousand Oaks, California             | 1978/2002                                  | 2009                                      | 1,104,132    | 546,639                   | 98.1%  | J.C. Penney, Macy's (two), Nordstrom                  |
| 100%                         | Pacific View<br>Ventura, California                | 1965/1996                                  | 2001                                      | 970,424      | 321,610                   | 91.2%  | J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears, Target                    |
| 100%                         | Panorama Mall<br>Panorama, California              | 1955/1979                                  | 2005                                      | 314,305      | 149,305                   | 99.4%  | Wal-Mart  |
| 100%                         | Paradise Valley Mall<br>Phoenix, Arizona           | 1979/2002                                  | 2009                                      | 1,152,333    | 372,204                   | 88.0%  | Costco, Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears         |
| 100%                         | Prescott Gateway<br>Prescott, Arizona              | 2002/2002                                  | 2004                                      | 589,854      | 345,666                   | 84.6%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Sears                         |
| 51.3%                        | Promenade at Casa Grande<br>Casa Grande, Arizona   | 2007/                                      | 2009                                      | 926,155      | 488,782                   | 91.3%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Kohl's, Target                |
| 100%                         | Rimrock Mall<br>Billings, Montana                  | 1978/1996                                  | 1999                                      | 600,839      | 289,169                   | 90.1%  | Dillard's (two), Herberger's, J.C. Penney             |
| 100%                         | Rotterdam Square<br>Schenectady, New York          | 1980/2005                                  | 1990                                      | 581,326      | 271,551                   | 85.5%  | K-Mart, Macy's, Sears                                 |
| 100%                         |  | 1990/1995                                  | 2005                                      | 856,895      | 359,479                   | 94.4%  |   |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|       |  |           |      |           |         |       |  |
|-------|--|-----------|------|-----------|---------|-------|--|
| 84.9% | Salisbury, Centre at<br>Salisbury, Maryland<br>SanTan Village Regional<br>Center<br>Gilbert, Arizona | 2007/     | 2009 | 946,855   | 626,855 | 98.7% | Boscov's, J.C. Penney,<br>Macy's, Sears<br>Dillard's, Macy's |
| 100%  | Somersville Towne Center<br>Antioch, California  | 1966/1986 | 2004 | 349,274   | 176,089 | 92.7% | Macy's, Sears  |
| 100%  | South Plains Mall(5)<br>Lubbock, Texas   | 1972/1998 | 1995 | 1,164,443 | 422,656 | 85.2% | Bealls, Dillard's (two),<br>J.C. Penney, Sears               |
| 100%  | South Towne Center<br>Sandy, Utah  | 1987/1997 | 1997 | 1,278,378 | 501,866 | 95.8% | Dillard's, Forever 21,<br>J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Target     |
| 100%  | Towne Mall<br>Elizabethtown, Kentucky  | 1985/2005 | 1989 | 352,029   | 181,157 | 75.2% | Belk, J.C. Penney,<br>Sears                                  |
| 100%  | Twenty Ninth Street(4)<br>Boulder, Colorado  | 1963/1979 | 2007 | 830,159   | 538,505 | 84.6% | Home Depot, Macy's   |
| 100%  | Valley River Center(5)<br>Eugene, Oregon   | 1969/2006 | 2007 | 916,134   | 340,070 | 91.6% | J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Sports Authority                     |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

| Company's Ownership(1)  | Name of Center/Location(2)                            | Year of Original Construction/ Acquisition | Year of Most Recent Expansion/ Renovation | Total GLA(3) | Mall and Freestanding GLA | Percentage of Mall and Freestanding GLA Leased | Anchors   |
|---|---|--|---|--------------|---------------------------|--|---|
|   |   |  |   |              |                           |  |   |
| 100%  | Valley View Center<br>Dallas, Texas                   | 1973/1996                                  | 2004                                      | 1,032,480    | 577,047                   | 73.8%  | J.C. Penney, Sears  |
| 100%  | Victor Valley, Mall of(5)<br>Victorville, California  | 1986/2004                                  | 2001                                      | 544,534      | 270,685                   | 95.9%  | Forever 21,<br>J.C. Penney, Sears   |
| 100%  | Vintage Faire Mall<br>Modesto, California             | 1977/1996                                  | 2008                                      | 1,124,710    | 424,361                   | 91.9%  | Forever 21,<br>J.C. Penney,<br>Macy's (two), Sears                                |
| 100%  | Westside Pavilion<br>Los Angeles, California          | 1985/1998                                  | 2007                                      | 739,822      | 381,694                   | 97.5%  | Macy's, Nordstrom   |
| 100%  | Wilton Mall(5)<br>Saratoga Springs,<br>New York       | 1990/2005                                  | 1998                                      | 740,824      | 455,220                   | 92.6%  | The Bon-Ton,<br>J.C. Penney, Sears  |
| <b>Total/Average Consolidated Centers</b>                       |   |  |   | 29,258,142   | 13,340,444                | 91.2%  |   |
| <b>UNCONSOLIDATED JOINT VENTURE CENTERS (VARIOUS PARTNERS):</b> |   |  |   |              |                           |  |   |
| 33.3%   | Arrowhead Towne Center<br>Glendale, Arizona           | 1993/2002                                  | 2004                                      | 1,196,849    | 389,072                   | 95.8%  | Dick's Sporting Goods,<br>Dillard's, Forever 21,<br>J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Sears |
| 50%   | Biltmore Fashion Park<br>Phoenix, Arizona             | 1963/2003                                  | 2006                                      | 578,992      | 273,992                   | 84.2%  | Macy's, Saks Fifth<br>Avenue  |
| 50%   | Broadway Plaza(4)<br>Walnut Creek, California         | 1951/1985                                  | 1994                                      | 662,439      | 216,942                   | 97.6%  | Macy's (two),<br>Nordstrom  |
| 50.1%   | Corte Madera, Village at<br>Corte Madera, California  | 1985/1998                                  | 2005                                      | 440,131      | 222,131                   | 92.3%  | Macy's, Nordstrom   |
| 50%   | Desert Sky Mall(5)<br>Phoenix, Arizona                | 1981/2002                                  | 2007                                      | 892,642      | 282,147                   | 79.3%  | Burlington Coat<br>Factory, Dillard's,<br>La Curacao, Sears                       |
| 25%   | FlatIron Crossing<br>Broomfield, Colorado             | 2000/2002                                  | 2009                                      | 1,467,566    | 823,825                   | 97.2%  | Dick's Sporting Goods,<br>Dillard's, Macy's,<br>Nordstrom                         |
| 50%   | Inland Center(4)<br>San Bernardino, California        | 1966/2004                                  | 2004                                      | 932,759      | 204,888                   | 94.7%  | Forever 21, Macy's,<br>Sears  |
| 15%   | Metrocenter Mall(4)<br>Phoenix, Arizona               | 1973/2005                                  | 2006                                      | 1,121,718    | 594,469                   | 77.7%  | Dillard's, Macy's,<br>Sears   |
| 50%   | North Bridge, The<br>Shops at(4)<br>Chicago, Illinois | 1998/2008                                  |   | 679,639      | 419,639                   | 91.6%  | Nordstrom   |
| 50%   | NorthPark Center(4)<br>Dallas, Texas                  | 1965/2004                                  | 2005                                      | 1,947,956    | 895,636                   | 95.0%  | Barneys New York,<br>Dillard's, Macy's,<br>Neiman Marcus,<br>Nordstrom            |
| 51%   | Queens Center(4)<br>Queens, New York                  | 1973/1995                                  | 2004                                      | 967,840      | 411,116                   | 98.1%  | J.C. Penney, Macy's   |
| 50%   | Ridgmar<br>Fort Worth, Texas                          | 1976/2005                                  | 2000                                      | 1,273,501    | 399,528                   | 89.9%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney,<br>Macy's, Neiman<br>Marcus, Sears                        |
| 50%   | Scottsdale Fashion Square<br>Scottsdale, Arizona      | 1961/2002                                  | 2009                                      | 1,939,632    | 955,306                   | 90.4%  | Barneys New York,<br>Dillard's, Macy's,<br>Neiman Marcus,<br>Nordstrom            |
| 33.3%   | Superstition Springs<br>Center(4)<br>Mesa, Arizona    | 1990/2002                                  | 2002                                      | 1,204,759    | 441,465                   | 95.0%  | Best Buy, Burlington<br>Coat Factory, Dillard's,<br>J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Sears |
| 50%   | Tysons Corner Center(4)<br>McLean, Virginia           | 1968/2005                                  | 2005                                      | 2,207,342    | 1,319,100                 | 97.3%  | Bloomingdale's,<br>L.L. Bean, Lord &<br>Taylor, Macy's,<br>Nordstrom              |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|     |                                   |           |      |         |         |       |   |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|---------|---------|-------|---|
| 19% | West Acres<br>Fargo, North Dakota | 1972/1986 | 2001 | 970,334 | 417,779 | 96.2% | Herberger's,<br>J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Sears |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|---------|---------|-------|---|

**Total/Average Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers  
 (Various Partners)**

18,484,099      8,267,035      92.7%

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST(7):**

|     |   |           |         |           |         |       |  |
|-----|---|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|--|
| 51% | Cascade Mall<br>Burlington, Washington      | 1989/1999 | 1998    | 586,585   | 262,349 | 87.8% | J.C. Penney,<br>Macy's (two), Sears,<br>Target                       |
| 51% | Kitsap Mall<br>Silverdale, Washington       | 1985/1999 | 1997    | 849,053   | 389,070 | 91.0% | J.C. Penney, Kohl's,<br>Macy's, Sears                                |
| 51% | Lakewood Center<br>Lakewood, California     | 1953/1975 | 2001    | 2,033,670 | 968,323 | 92.4% | Costco, Forever 21,<br>Home Depot,<br>J.C. Penney, Macy's,<br>Target |
| 51% | Los Cerritos Center<br>Cerritos, California | 1971/1999 | ongoing | 1,143,613 | 488,010 | 98.4% | Forever 21, Macy's,<br>Nordstrom, Sears                              |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

| Company's Ownership(1)                                    | Name of Center/Location(2)                    | Year of Original Construction/ Acquisition | Year of Most Recent Expansion/ Renovation | Total GLA(3) | Mall and Freestanding GLA | Percentage of Mall and Freestanding GLA Leased | Anchor   |
|---|---|--|---|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 51%   | Redmond Town Center(4)<br>Redmond, Washington | 1997/1999                                  | 2004                                      | 1,276,583    | 1,166,583                 | 94.6%  | Macy's   |
| 51%   | Stonewood Mall(4)<br>Downey, California       | 1953/1997                                  | 1991                                      | 930,093      | 356,333                   | 94.6%  | J.C. Penney, Kohl's, Macy's, Sears   |
| 51%   | Washington Square<br>Portland, Oregon         | 1974/1999                                  | 2005                                      | 1,458,734    | 523,707                   | 84.9%  | Dick's Sporting Goods, J.C. Penney, Macy's, Nordstrom, Sears                     |
| <b>Total/Average Pacific Premier Retail Trust</b>         |   |  |   | 8,278,331    | 4,154,375                 | 92.5%  |  |
| <b>SDG MACERICH PROPERTIES, L.P.(7):</b>                  |   |  |   |              |                           |  |  |
| 50%   | Eastland Mall(4)<br>Evansville, Indiana       | 1978/1998                                  | 1996                                      | 1,040,949    | 551,805                   | 95.6%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Macy's   |
| 50%   | Empire Mall(4)<br>Sioux Falls, South Dakota   | 1975/1998                                  | 2000                                      | 1,364,921    | 619,399                   | 96.4%  | J.C. Penney, Kohl's, Macy's, Richman, Goldman 1/2 Price, Sears, Target, Younkers |
| 50%   | Granite Run Mall<br>Media, Pennsylvania       | 1974/1998                                  | 1993                                      | 1,032,675    | 531,866                   | 86.7%  | Boscov's, J.C. Penney, Sears   |
| 50%   | Lake Square Mall<br>Leesburg, Florida         | 1980/1998                                  | 1995                                      | 559,088      | 263,051                   | 80.2%  | Belk, J.C. Penney, Sears, Target   |
| 50%   | Lindale Mall<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa            | 1963/1998                                  | 1997                                      | 688,616      | 383,053                   | 92.1%  | Sears, Von Maur, Younkers  |
| 50%   | Mesa Mall<br>Grand Junction, Colorado         | 1980/1998                                  | 2003                                      | 848,369      | 407,161                   | 92.2%  | Cabela's(8), Herberger's, J.C. Penney, Sears, Target                             |
| 50%   | NorthPark Mall<br>Davenport, Iowa             | 1973/1998                                  | 2001                                      | 1,072,428    | 421,972                   | 88.5%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Sears, Von Maur, Younkers                                |
| 50%   | Rushmore Mall<br>Rapid City, South Dakota     | 1978/1998                                  | 1992                                      | 725,403      | 422,302                   | 86.5%  | Herberger's, J.C. Penney, Sears  |
| 50%   | Southern Hills Mall<br>Sioux City, Iowa       | 1980/1998                                  | 2003                                      | 792,737      | 479,160                   | 86.5%  | J.C. Penney, Sears, Younkers   |
| 50%   | SouthPark Mall<br>Moline, Illinois            | 1974/1998                                  | 1990                                      | 1,017,106    | 439,050                   | 83.1%  | Dillard's, J.C. Penney, Sears, Von Maur, Younkers                                |
| 50%   | SouthRidge Mall<br>Des Moines, Iowa           | 1975/1998                                  | 1998                                      | 859,748      | 470,996                   | 74.6%  | J.C. Penney, Sears, Target, Younkers   |
| 50%   | Valley Mall(5)<br>Harrisonburg, Virginia      | 1978/1998                                  | 1992                                      | 506,333      | 191,255                   | 85.9%  | Belk, J.C. Penney, Target  |
| <b>Total/Average SDG Macerich Properties, L.P.</b>        |   |  |   | 10,508,373   | 5,181,070                 | 88.0%  |  |
| <b>Total/Average Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers</b> |   |  |   | 37,270,803   | 17,602,480                | 91.3%  |  |
| <b>Total/Average before Community Centers</b>             |   |  |   | 66,528,945   | 30,942,924                | 91.3%  |  |
| <b>COMMUNITY / SPECIALTY CENTERS:</b>                     |   |  |   |              |                           |  |  |
| 100%  | Borgata, The(9)<br>Scottsdale, Arizona        | 1981/2002                                  | 2006                                      | 93,706       | 93,706                    | 72.2%  |  |
| 50%   | Boulevard Shops(7)<br>Chandler, Arizona       | 2001/2002                                  | 2004                                      | 184,822      | 184,822                   | 98.4%  |  |
| 75%   | Camelback Colonnade(5)(7)<br>Phoenix, Arizona | 1961/2002                                  | 1994                                      | 619,101      | 539,101                   | 97.0%  |  |
| 100%  | Carmel Plaza(9)<br>Carmel, California         | 1974/1998                                  | 2006                                      | 110,954      | 110,954                   | 67.7%  |  |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|       |   |           |      |         |         |                         |
|-------|---|-----------|------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| 50%   | Chandler Festival(7)<br>Chandler, Arizona                         | 2001/2002 |      | 503,572 | 368,375 | 94.4% Lowe's            |
| 50%   | Chandler Gateway(7)<br>Chandler, Arizona                          | 2001/2002 |      | 255,289 | 124,238 | 60.5% The Great Indoors |
| 50%   | Chandler Village Center(7)<br>Chandler, Arizona                   | 2004/2002 | 2006 | 273,418 | 130,285 | 95.7% Target            |
| 32.9% | Estrella Falls, The Market<br>at(7)<br>Goodyear, Arizona          | 2009/     | 2009 | 233,692 | 233,692 | 91.9%                   |
| 100%  | Flagstaff Mall, The<br>Marketplace at(4)(9)<br>Flagstaff, Arizona | 2007/     |      | 267,527 | 146,997 | 72.6% Home Depot        |
| 100%  | Hilton Village(4)(9)<br>Scottsdale, Arizona                       | 1982/2002 |      | 96,956  | 96,956  | 86.4%                   |
| 24.5% | Kierland Commons(7)<br>Scottsdale, Arizona                        | 1999/2005 | 2003 | 436,783 | 436,783 | 95.9%                   |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

| Company's Ownership(1)  | Name of Center/Location(2)                             | Year of Original Construction/ Acquisition | Year of Most Recent Expansion/ Renovation | Total GLA(3) | Mall and Freestanding GLA | Percentage of Mall and Freestanding GLA Leased | Anchors                           |
|---|--|--|---|--------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 100%  | Paradise Village Office Park II(9)<br>Phoenix, Arizona | 1982/2002                                  |   | 46,834       | 46,834                    | 100.0%   |                                   |
| 34.9%   | SanTan Village Power Center(7)<br>Gilbert, Arizona     | 2004/                                      | 2007                                      | 491,037      | 284,510                   | 86.1%  | Wal-Mart                          |
| 100%  | Tucson La Encantada(9)<br>Tucson, Arizona              | 2002/2002                                  | 2005                                      | 249,890      | 249,890                   | 88.8%  |                                   |
| <b>Total/Average Community / Specialty Centers</b>                                  |  |  |   | 3,863,581    | 3,047,143                 | 89.7%  |                                   |
| <b>Total before major development and redevelopment properties and other assets</b> |  |  |   | 70,392,526   | 33,990,067                | 91.1%  |                                   |
| <b>MAJOR DEVELOPMENT AND REDEVELOPMENT PROPERTIES(9):</b>                           |  |  |   |              |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Northgate Mall<br>San Rafael, California               | 1964/1986                                  | 2009<br>ongoing                           | 712,771      | 242,440                   | (10)   | Kohl's, Macy's, Sears             |
| 100%  | Santa Monica Place<br>Santa Monica, California         | 1980/1999                                  | 2009<br>ongoing                           | 524,000      | 300,000                   | (10)   | Bloomingdale's(11), Nordstrom(11) |
| 100%  | Shoppingtown Mall<br>Dewitt, New York                  | 1954/2005                                  | 2000                                      | 967,186      | 554,627                   | (10)   | J.C. Penney, Macy's, Sears        |
| <b>Total Major Development and Redevelopment Properties</b>                         |  |  |   | 2,203,957    | 1,097,067                 |  |                                   |
| <b>OTHER ASSETS:</b>  |  |  |   |              |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Former Mervyn's(9)(12)                                 | Various/2007                               |   | 1,081,415    |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Forever 21(9)(12)                                      | Various/2007                               |   | 479,726      |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Kohl's(9)(12)  | Various/2007                               |   | 270,390      |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Burlington Coat Factory(9)(12)(13)                     | Various/2007                               |   | 83,232       |                           |  |                                   |
| 100%  | Paradise Village ground leases<br>Phoenix, Arizona(9)  | Various/2002                               |   | 89,359       | 89,359                    | 46.4%  |                                   |
| 30%   | Wilshire Boulevard(7)<br>Santa Monica, CA              | 1978/2007                                  |   | 40,000       | 40,000                    | 100.0%   |                                   |
| <b>Total Other Assets</b>   |  |  |   | 2,044,122    | 129,359                   |  |                                   |
| <b>Grand Total at December 31, 2009</b>   |  |  |   | 74,640,605   | 35,216,493                |  |                                   |

(1) The Company's ownership interest in this table reflects its legal ownership interest but may not reflect its economic interest since each joint venture has various agreements regarding cash flow, profits and losses, allocations, capital requirements and other matters.

(2) With respect to 69 Centers, the underlying land controlled by the Company is owned in fee entirely by the Company, or, in the case of Joint Venture Centers, by the joint venture property partnership or limited liability company. With respect to the remaining 17 Centers, the underlying land controlled by the Company is owned by third parties and leased to the Company, the property partnership or the limited liability company pursuant to long-term ground leases. Under the terms of a typical ground lease, the Company, the property partnership or the limited liability company pays rent for the use of the land and is generally responsible for all costs and expenses associated with the building and improvements. In some cases, the Company, the property partnership or the limited liability company has an option or right of first refusal to purchase the land. The termination dates of the ground leases range from 2011 to 2132.



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

- (3) Includes GLA attributable to Anchors (whether owned or non-owned) and Mall and Freestanding Stores as of December 31, 2009.
- (4) Portions of the land on which the Center is situated are subject to one or more ground leases.
- (5) These properties have a vacant Anchor location. The Company is currently seeking various replacement tenants and/or contemplating redevelopment opportunities for these vacant sites.
- (6) Forever 21 is scheduled to open a 154,000 square foot store at Fresno Fashion Fair in Summer 2010.
- (7) Included in Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers.
- (8) Cabela's is scheduled to open a 75,000 square foot store at Mesa Mall in Spring 2010.
- (9) Included in Consolidated Centers.
- (10) Tenant spaces have been intentionally held off the market and remain vacant because of major development or redevelopment plans. As a result, the Company believes the percentage of mall and freestanding GLA leased at these major development properties is not meaningful data.
- (11) Santa Monica Place closed for redevelopment in January 2008 and is scheduled to reopen in August 2010 with a Bloomingdale's and a Nordstrom.
- (12) The Company owns a portfolio of 24 former Mervyn's stores located at shopping centers not owned by the Company. Of these 24 stores, six have been leased to Forever 21, three have been leased to Kohl's, one has been leased to Burlington Coat Factory and the remaining 14 former Mervyn's locations are vacant. The Company is currently seeking replacement tenants for these vacant sites. With respect to 12 of the 24 stores, the underlying land is owned in fee entirely by the Company. With respect to the remaining 12 stores, the underlying land is owned by third parties and leased to the Company pursuant to long-term building or ground leases. Under the terms of a typical building or ground lease, the Company pays rent for the use of the building or land and is generally responsible for all costs and expenses associated with the building and improvements. In some cases, the Company has an option or right of first refusal to purchase the land. The termination dates of the ground leases range from 2015 to 2027.
- (13) Burlington Coat Factory is scheduled to open an 83,232 square foot store at Chula Vista Center in March 2010, in a space previously occupied by Mervyn's.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

**Mortgage Debt**

The following table sets forth certain information regarding the mortgages encumbering the Centers, including those Centers in which the Company has less than a 100% interest. The information set forth below is as of December 31, 2009 (dollars in thousands):

| Property Pledged as Collateral     | Fixed or Floating | Annual Interest Rate(1) | Carrying Amount(1) | Annual Debt Service | Maturity Date | Balance Due on Maturity | Earliest Date Notes Can Be Defeased or Be Prepaid |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| <b>Consolidated Centers:</b>       |                   |                         |                    |                     |               |                         |   |
| Capitola Mall(2)                   | Fixed             | 7.13%                   | \$ 35,550          | \$ 4,560            | 5/15/11       | \$ 32,724               | Any Time  |
| Carmel Plaza(3)                    | Fixed             | 8.15%                   | 24,309             | 2,424               | 5/1/10        | 24,109                  | Any Time  |
| Chandler Fashion Center(4)         | Fixed             | 5.50%                   | 163,028            | 12,514              | 11/1/12       | 152,097                 | Any Time  |
| Chesterfield Towne Center(5)       | Fixed             | 9.07%                   | 52,369             | 6,576               | 1/1/24        | 1,087                   | Any Time  |
| Danbury Fair Mall                  | Fixed             | 4.64%                   | 163,111            | 14,700              | 2/1/11        | 155,205                 | Any Time  |
| Deptford Mall                      | Fixed             | 5.41%                   | 172,500            | 9,336               | 1/15/13       | 172,500                 | Any Time  |
| Deptford Mall                      | Fixed             | 6.46%                   | 15,451             | 1,212               | 6/1/16        | 13,877                  | Any Time  |
| Fiesta Mall                        | Fixed             | 4.98%                   | 84,000             | 4,092               | 1/1/15        | 84,000                  | Any Time  |
| Flagstaff Mall                     | Fixed             | 5.03%                   | 37,000             | 1,836               | 11/1/15       | 37,000                  | Any Time  |
| Freehold Raceway Mall(4)           | Fixed             | 4.68%                   | 165,546            | 14,208              | 7/7/11        | 155,522                 | Any Time  |
| Fresno Fashion Fair(6)             | Fixed             | 6.76%                   | 167,561            | 13,248              | 8/1/15        | 154,596                 | Any Time  |
| Great Northern Mall                | Fixed             | 5.11%                   | 38,854             | 2,808               | 12/1/13       | 35,566                  | Any Time  |
| Hilton Village                     | Fixed             | 5.27%                   | 8,564              | 444                 | 2/1/12        | 8,600                   | Any Time  |
| La Cumbre Plaza(7)                 | Floating          | 2.11%                   | 30,000             | 336                 | 12/9/10       | 30,000                  | Any Time  |
| Northgate, The Mall at(8)          | Floating          | 6.90%                   | 8,844              | 528                 | 1/1/13        | 8,844                   | Any Time  |
| Northridge Mall(9)                 | Fixed             | 8.20%                   | 71,486             | 5,436               | 1/1/11        | 70,481                  | Any Time  |
| Oaks, The(10)                      | Floating          | 2.28%                   | 165,000            | 3,276               | 7/10/11       | 165,000                 | Any Time  |
| Oaks, The(11)                      | Fixed             | 6.90%                   | 88,297             | 2,071               | 7/10/11       | 88,297                  | Any Time  |
| Oaks, The(11)                      | Floating          | 2.83%                   | 3,927              | 77                  | 7/10/11       | 3,297                   | Any Time  |
| Pacific View                       | Fixed             | 7.20%                   | 85,797             | 7,224               | 8/31/11       | 83,046                  | Any Time  |
| Panorama Mall(12)                  | Floating          | 1.31%                   | 50,000             | 552                 | 2/28/10       | 50,000                  | Any Time  |
| Paradise Valley Mall(13)           | Floating          | 6.30%                   | 85,000             | 4,680               | 8/31/12       | 82,250                  | Any Time  |
| Prescott Gateway                   | Fixed             | 5.86%                   | 60,000             | 3,468               | 12/1/11       | 60,000                  | Any Time  |
| Promenade at Casa Grande(14)       | Floating          | 1.70%                   | 86,617             | 1,428               | 8/16/10       | 86,617                  | Any Time  |
| Rimrock Mall                       | Fixed             | 7.57%                   | 41,430             | 3,840               | 10/1/11       | 40,025                  | Any Time  |
| Salisbury, Center at               | Fixed             | 5.83%                   | 115,000            | 6,660               | 5/1/16        | 115,000                 | Any Time  |
| Santa Monica Place                 | Fixed             | 7.79%                   | 76,652             | 7,272               | 11/1/10       | 75,544                  | Any Time  |
| SanTan Village Regional Center(15) | Floating          | 2.93%                   | 136,142            | 3,408               | 6/13/11       | 136,142                 | Any Time  |
| Shoppingtown Mall                  | Fixed             | 5.01%                   | 41,381             | 3,828               | 5/11/11       | 38,968                  | Any Time  |
| South Plains Mall(16)              | Fixed             | 9.49%                   | 53,936             | 5,448               | 3/1/29        |                         | Any Time  |
| South Towne Center                 | Fixed             | 6.39%                   | 88,854             | 6,648               | 11/5/15       | 81,161                  | Any Time  |
| Towne Mall                         | Fixed             | 4.99%                   | 13,869             | 1,200               | 11/1/12       | 12,316                  | Any Time  |
| Tucson La Encantada(2)             | Fixed             | 5.84%                   | 77,497             | 4,344               | 6/1/12        | 74,931                  | Any Time  |
| Twenty Ninth Street(17)            | Fixed             | 10.02%                  | 106,703            | 5,604               | 3/25/11       | 104,425                 | Any Time  |
| Valley River Center                | Fixed             | 5.59%                   | 120,000            | 6,696               | 2/1/16        | 120,000                 | Any Time  |
| Valley View Center                 | Fixed             | 5.81%                   | 125,000            | 7,152               | 1/1/11        | 125,000                 | Any Time  |
| Victor Valley, Mall of(18)         | Floating          | 2.09%                   | 100,000            | 1,836               | 5/6/11        | 100,000                 | Any Time  |
| Vintage Faire Mall                 | Fixed             | 7.92%                   | 62,186             | 6,096               | 9/1/10        | 61,372                  | Any Time  |
| Westside Pavilion(19)              | Floating          | 3.24%                   | 175,000            | 3,912               | 6/5/11        | 175,000                 | Any Time  |
| Wilton Mall(20)                    | Fixed             | 11.08%                  | 39,575             | 4,188               | 11/1/29       |                         | Any Time  |

\$ 3,236,036



Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

| Property Pledged as Collateral   | Fixed or Floating | Annual Interest Rate(1) | Carrying Amount(1) | Annual Debt Service | Maturity Date | Balance Due on Maturity | Earliest Date Notes Can Be Defeased or Prepaid |  |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| <b>Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers (at Company's Pro Rata Share):</b> |                   |                         |                    |                     |               |                         |  |  |
| Arrowhead Towne Center (33.3%)   | Fixed             | 6.38%                   | \$ 25,416          | \$ 2,217            | 10/1/11       | \$ 24,060               | Any Time                                       |  |
| Biltmore Fashion Park (50%)  | Fixed             | 8.25%                   | 29,967             | 2,641               | 10/1/14       | 28,725                  | 4/1/12   |  |
| Boulevard Shops (50%)(21)  | Floating          | 1.15%                   | 10,700             | 123                 | 12/17/10      | 10,700                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Broadway Plaza (50%)(2)  | Fixed             | 6.12%                   | 73,785             | 5,460               | 8/15/15       | 67,443                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Camelback Colonnade (75%)(22)  | Floating          | 1.11%                   | 31,125             | 293                 | 10/9/10       | 31,125                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Cascade (51%)(23)  | Fixed             | 5.28%                   | 19,435             | 1,362               | 7/1/10        | 19,342                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Chandler Festival (50%)  | Fixed             | 6.39%                   | 14,850             | 1,086               | 11/1/15       | 14,145                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Chandler Gateway (50%)   | Fixed             | 6.37%                   | 9,450              | 691                 | 11/1/15       | 9,001                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| Chandler Village Center (50%)(24)  | Floating          | 1.43%                   | 8,643              | 112                 | 1/15/11       | 8,643                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| Corte Madera, The Village at (50.1%)                                       | Fixed             | 7.27%                   | 40,048             | 3,265               | 11/1/16       | 36,696                  | 11/1/12  |  |
| Desert Sky Mall (50%)(25)  | Floating          | 1.33%                   | 25,750             | 343                 | 3/4/10        | 25,750                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Eastland Mall (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.80%                   | 84,000             | 4,867               | 6/1/16        | 84,000                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Empire Mall (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.81%                   | 88,150             | 5,104               | 6/1/16        | 88,150                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Estrella Falls, The Market at (32.9%)(26)                                  | Floating          | 2.52%                   | 11,590             | 231                 | 6/1/11        | 11,590                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| FlatIron Crossing (25%)(27)  | Fixed             | 5.26%                   | 45,144             | 3,306               | 12/1/13       | 41,047                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Granite Run (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.84%                   | 58,291             | 4,311               | 6/1/16        | 51,604                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Inland Center (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.06%                   | 25,602             | 1,280               | 2/11/11       | 25,602                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Kierland Greenway (24.5%)  | Fixed             | 6.02%                   | 15,035             | 1,144               | 1/1/13        | 13,679                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Kierland Main Street (24.5%)   | Fixed             | 4.99%                   | 3,696              | 184                 | 1/2/13        | 3,507                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| Kierland Tower Lofts (15%)(28)   | Floating          | 3.25%                   | 1,049              | 56                  | 11/18/10      | 1,049                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| Kitsap Mall/Place (51%)(23)  | Fixed             | 8.14%                   | 28,342             | 2,755               | 6/1/10        | 28,143                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Lakewood Center (51%)  | Fixed             | 5.43%                   | 127,500            | 6,899               | 6/1/15        | 127,500                 | Any Time                                       |  |
| Los Cerritos Center (51%)(29)  | Floating          | 1.12%                   | 102,000            | 951                 | 7/1/11        | 102,000                 | Any Time                                       |  |
| Mesa Mall (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.82%                   | 43,625             | 2,528               | 6/1/16        | 43,625                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Metrocenter Mall (15%)(30)   | Floating          | 1.71%                   | 16,800             | 197                 | 2/9/10        | 16,800                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Metrocenter Mall (15%)(31)   | Floating          | 3.68%                   | 3,240              | 119                 | 2/9/10        | 3,240                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| North Bridge, The Shops at (50%)(2)  | Fixed             | 7.52%                   | 102,037            | 8,600               | 6/15/16       | 94,258                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| NorthPark Center (50%)(32)   | Fixed             | 8.33%                   | 40,514             | 3,996               | 5/10/12       | 38,919                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Northpark Center (50%)(32)   | Fixed             | 5.97%                   | 90,660             | 6,409               | 5/10/12       | 86,928                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| NorthPark Land (50%)   | Fixed             | 8.33%                   | 39,133             | 3,860               | 5/10/12       | 37,592                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Pacific Premier Retail Trust (51%)(23)                                     | Floating          | 7.28%                   | 37,740             | 2,264               | 8/21/11       | 37,740                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Queens Center (51%)(33)  | Fixed             | 7.78%                   | 65,602             | 5,879               | 3/1/13        | 62,186                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Queens Center (51%)(6)(33)   | Fixed             | 7.00%                   | 106,708            | 9,736               | 3/1/13        | 99,094                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Redmond Office (51%)   | Fixed             | 7.52%                   | 31,213             | 3,057               | 5/15/14       | 27,561                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Ridgmar (50%)  | Fixed             | 6.11%                   | 28,700             | 1,743               | 4/11/10       | 28,700                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Rushmore (50%)   | Fixed             | 5.82%                   | 47,000             | 2,723               | 6/1/16        | 47,000                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| SanTan Village Power Center (34.9%)  | Fixed             | 5.33%                   | 15,705             | 837                 | 2/1/12        | 15,705                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Scottsdale Fashion Square (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.66%                   | 275,000            | 15,565              | 7/8/13        | 275,000                 | Any Time                                       |  |
| Southern Hills (50%)   | Fixed             | 5.82%                   | 50,750             | 2,940               | 6/1/16        | 50,750                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Stonewood Mall (51%)   | Fixed             | 7.44%                   | 36,749             | 3,298               | 12/11/10      | 36,244                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Superstition Springs Center (33.3%)(34)                                    | Floating          | 0.60%                   | 22,498             | 136                 | 9/9/10        | 22,498                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Tyson's Corner Center (50%)  | Fixed             | 4.78%                   | 162,411            | 11,232              | 2/17/14       | 146,711                 | Any Time                                       |  |
| Valley Mall (50%)  | Fixed             | 5.85%                   | 22,670             | 118                 | 6/1/16        | 20,085                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Washington Square (51%)  | Fixed             | 6.04%                   | 115,983            | 8,439               | 1/1/16        | 105,324                 | Any Time                                       |  |
| Washington Square (51%)  | Fixed             | 6.00%                   | 10,085             | 734                 | 1/1/16        | 9,159                   | Any Time                                       |  |
| West Acres (19%)   | Fixed             | 6.41%                   | 12,543             | 1,069               | 10/1/16       | 10,316                  | Any Time                                       |  |
| Wilshire Building (30%)  | Fixed             | 6.35%                   | 1,804              | 154                 | 1/1/33        |                         | Any Time                                       |  |
|  |                   |                         | \$ 2,258,738       |                     |               |                         |  |  |

(1)

The mortgage notes payable balances include the unamortized debt premiums (discounts). Debt premiums (discounts) represent the excess (deficiency) of the fair value of debt over (under) the principal value of debt assumed in various acquisitions. The debt premiums (discounts) are being amortized into interest expense over the term of the related debt, in a manner which approximates the effective interest method. The annual interest rate in the above table represents the effective interest rate, including the debt premiums (discounts), loan finance costs and notional amounts covered by interest rate swap agreements.

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

The debt premiums (discounts) as of December 31, 2009 consisted of the following (dollars in thousands):

#### *Consolidated Centers*

##### **Property Pledged as Collateral**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Danbury Fair Mall     | \$ 4,938  |
| Deptford Mall         | (36)      |
| Freehold Raceway Mall | 5,507     |
| Great Northern Mall   | (110)     |
| Hilton Village        | (36)      |
| Shoppingtown Mall     | 1,565     |
| Towne Mall            | 277       |
|                       | \$ 12,105 |

#### *Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers (at Company's Pro Rata Share)*

##### **Property Pledged as Collateral**

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Arrowhead Towne Center | \$ 191   |
| Kierland Greenway      | 444      |
| Tysons Corner          | 2,366    |
| Wilshire Building      | (121)    |
|                        | \$ 2,880 |

- (2) Northwestern Mutual Life ("NML") is the lender of this loan. NML is considered a related party as it is a joint venture partner with the Company in Broadway Plaza.
- (3) The loan was extended to May 1, 2010 and has extension options to extend the maturity date to May 1, 2011.
- (4) On September 30, 2009, 49.9% of the loan was assumed by a third party in connection with entering into a co-venture arrangement with that unrelated party. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions".
- (5) In addition to monthly principal and interest payments, contingent interest, as defined in the loan agreement, may be due to the extent that 35% of the amount by which the property's gross receipts exceeds a base amount. Contingent interest expense recognized by the Company was (\$331) for the year ended December 31, 2009.
- (6) NML is the lender for 50% of the loan.
- (7) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.88%. On December 30, 2009, the loan was extended to December 9, 2010 with extension options through June 9, 2012, subject to certain conditions. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 3.0% over the loan term. The total interest rate was 2.11% at December 31, 2009.
- (8) On December 29, 2009, the Company placed a construction loan on the property that allows for total borrowings of up to \$60,000, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.50% with a total interest rate floor of 6.0% and matures on January 1, 2013, with two one-year extension options. The loan includes an option for additional borrowings of up to \$20,000, depending on certain conditions. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 6.90%.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

- (9) On June 1, 2009, the Company extended the loan until January 1, 2011 at an interest rate of 8.20%. On February 12, 2010, the entire loan was paid off.
- (10) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.75% and matures on July 10, 2011, with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 6.25% over the loan term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 2.28%.
- (11) The construction loan allows for total borrowings of up to \$135,000, bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 1.75% to 2.10%, depending on certain conditions and matures on July 10, 2011, with two one-year extension options. The Company placed an interest rate swap agreement on the loan that effectively converts \$88,297 of the loan amount from floating rate debt to fixed rate debt of 6.90% until April 15, 2010. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate, excluding the swapped portion, was 2.83%.

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

- (12) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.85% and matures on February 28, 2010, with a one-year extension option. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 6.65% over the loan term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.31%. The Company is in the process of extending this loan.
- (13) On May 1, 2009, the existing loan was paid off in full. On August 31, 2009, the Company placed a new \$85,000 loan on the property that bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a total interest rate floor of 5.50% and matures on August 31, 2012, with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 5.0% over the loan term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 6.30%.
- (14) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 1.20% to 1.40%, depending on certain conditions. The loan matures on August 16, 2010, with a one-year extension option, subject to certain conditions. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.70%.
- (15) The construction loan on the property allows for total borrowings of up to \$150,000 and bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 2.10% to 2.25%, depending on certain conditions. The loan matures on June 13, 2011, with two one-year extension options. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 2.93%.
- (16) On March 1, 2009, the interest rate on the loan was increased from 7.49% to 9.49% and the loan was extended to March 1, 2029.
- (17) On March 25, 2009, the loan was modified to bear interest at LIBOR plus 3.40% and matures on March 25, 2011, with a one-year extension option. The Company placed an interest rate swap agreement on the loan that effectively converts the loan from floating rate debt to fixed rate debt of 10.02% until April 15, 2010.
- (18) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.60% and matures on May 6, 2011, with two one-year extension options. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate on the new loan was 2.09%.
- (19) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 2.00% and matures on June 5, 2011, with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 5.50% until June 1, 2010. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate on the loan was 3.24%.
- (20) On November 1, 2009, the interest rate on the loan was increased from 8.58% to 11.08% and the loan was extended to November 1, 2029.
- (21) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.90% and matures on December 17, 2010. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.15%.
- (22) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.69% and matures on October 9, 2010. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 8.54% over the loan term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.11%.
- (23) On August 21, 2009, the joint venture replaced the existing loans on Redmond Town Center with a \$74,000 loan draw on its credit facility that is cross-collateralized by Redmond Town Center, Cross Court Plaza and Northpoint Plaza, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a 2.0% LIBOR floor and matures on August 21, 2011, with a one-year extension option. On February 1, 2010, the joint venture borrowed an additional \$81,000 under the facility and paid off the existing loans on Cascade Mall, Kitsap Mall and Kitsap Place and added those properties as collateral. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 7.28%.
- (24) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.00% and matures on January 15, 2011. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.43%.



Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

- (25) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.10% and matures on March 4, 2010, with a one-year extension option. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 7.65% over the term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.33%.
- (26) The construction loan allows for total borrowings of up to \$80,000, bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 1.50% to 1.60%, depending on certain conditions, and matures on June 1, 2011, with two one-year extension options. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 2.52%.
- (27) On September 3, 2009, 75.0% of the loan was assumed by third party in connection with a sale to that party of 75.0% of the underlying property. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions".
- (28) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 3.0% and matures in November 2010. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 3.25%.

Table of Contents

- (29) The original loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.55% and matures in July 2011. On August 18, 2009, the joint ventured borrowed an additional \$70,000 at a rate of LIBOR plus 0.90%. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 8.55% until July 1, 2010. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.12%.
- (30) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.94% with a maturity date of February 9, 2010. The majority owner of the joint venture is currently negotiating with the lender. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.71%.
- (31) The construction loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 3.45% with a maturity date of February 9, 2010. The majority owner of the joint venture is currently negotiating with the lender. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 3.68%.
- (32) Contingent interest, as defined in the loan agreement, is due upon the occurrence of certain capital events and is equal to 15% of proceeds less a base amount.
- (33) On July 30, 2009, 49.0% of the loan was assumed by a third party in connection with a sale to that party of 49.0% of the underlying property. See "Recent Developments Acquisitions and Dispositions".
- (34) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.37% and matures on September 9, 2010, with a one-year extension option. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 8.63% over the loan term. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 0.60%.

**ITEM 3. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS**

None of the Company, the Operating Partnership, the Management Companies or their respective affiliates are currently involved in any material legal proceedings nor, to the Company's knowledge, are any material legal proceedings currently threatened against such entities or the Centers, other than routine litigation arising in the ordinary course of business, most of which is expected to be covered by liability insurance.

**ITEM 4. SUBMISSION OF MATTERS TO A VOTE OF SECURITY HOLDERS**

None.

Table of Contents**PART II****ITEM 5. MARKET FOR REGISTRANT'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS AND ISSUER PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES**

The common stock of the Company is listed and traded on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "MAC". The common stock began trading on March 10, 1994 at a price of \$19 per share. In 2009, the Company's shares traded at a high of \$38.22 and a low of \$5.45.

As of February 16, 2010, there were approximately 754 stockholders of record. The following table shows high and low closing prices per share of common stock during each quarter in 2009 and 2008 and dividends/distributions per share of common stock declared and paid by quarter:

| Quarter Ended      | Market Quotation<br>Per Share |         | Dividends/<br>Distributions<br>Declared/Paid |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--|
|                    | High                          | Low     |  |
| March 31, 2009     | \$ 20.45                      | \$ 5.45 | \$ 0.80                                      |
| June 30, 2009      | 21.81                         | 5.95    | 0.60(1)                                      |
| September 30, 2009 | 35.60                         | 14.46   | 0.60(1)                                      |
| December 31, 2009  | 38.22                         | 26.67   | 0.60(1)                                      |
| March 31, 2008     | 72.38                         | 57.50   | 0.80   |
| June 30, 2008      | 76.50                         | 60.52   | 0.80   |
| September 30, 2008 | 70.98                         | 51.52   | 0.80   |
| December 31, 2008  | 62.70                         | 8.31    | 0.80   |

- (1) The dividend was paid 10% in cash and 90% in shares of common stock in accordance with stockholder elections (subject to proration).

At December 31, 2008, the stockholders had converted all of the Company's outstanding shares of its Series A cumulative convertible redeemable preferred stock ("Series A Preferred Stock"). There was no established public trading market for the Series A Preferred Stock. The Series A Preferred Stock was issued on February 25, 1998. Preferred stock dividends were accrued quarterly and paid in arrears. The Series A Preferred Stock was convertible on a one for one basis into common stock and paid a quarterly dividend equal to the greater of \$0.46 per share, or the dividend then payable on a share of common stock. No dividends could be declared or paid on any class of common or other junior stock to the extent that dividends on Series A Preferred Stock had not been declared and/or paid. The following table shows the dividends per share of Series A Preferred Stock declared and paid by quarter in 2008:

| Quarter Ended      | Series A Preferred<br>Stock Dividend |         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
|                    | Declared                             | Paid    |
| March 31, 2008     | \$ 0.80                              | \$ 0.80 |
| June 30, 2008      | 0.80                                 | 0.80    |
| September 30, 2008 | 0.80                                 | 0.80    |
| December 31, 2008  | N/A                                  | 0.80    |

To maintain its qualification as a REIT, the Company is required each year to distribute to stockholders at least 90% of its net taxable income after certain adjustments. Beginning during the second quarter of 2009, the Company paid its quarterly dividends in a combination of cash and shares of common stock, with the cash limited to 10% of the total dividend. Paying all or a portion of the dividend in a combination of cash and common stock would allow the Company to satisfy its REIT taxable income distribution requirement under existing requirements of the Code, while enhancing the Company's financial flexibility and balance sheet strength. The decision to declare and pay dividends on

Table of Contents

common stock in the future, as well as the timing, amount and composition of future dividends, will be determined in the sole discretion of the Company's board of directors and will depend on actual and projected cash flow, financial condition, funds from operations, earnings, capital requirements, the annual REIT distribution requirements, contractual prohibitions or other restrictions, applicable law and such other factors as the board of directors deems relevant. For example, under the Company's existing financing arrangements, the Company may pay cash dividends and make other distributions based on a formula derived from funds from operations (See "Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations - Funds From Operations") and only if no default under the financing agreements has occurred, unless, under certain circumstances, payment of the distribution is necessary to enable the Company to continue to qualify as a REIT under the Code.

Table of Contents**Stock Performance Graph**

The following graph provides a comparison, from December 31, 2004 through December 31, 2009, of the yearly percentage change in the cumulative total stockholder return (assuming reinvestment of dividends) of the Company, the Standard & Poor's ("S&P") 500 Index, the S&P Midcap 400 Index and the FTSE NAREIT Equity Index, an industry index of publicly-traded REITs (including the Company). The Company is providing the S&P Midcap 400 Index since it is a company within such index.

The graph assumes that the value of the investment in each of the Company's common stock and the indices was \$100 at the beginning of the period. The graph further assumes the reinvestment of dividends.

Upon written request directed to the Secretary of the Company, the Company will provide any stockholder with a list of the REITs included in the FTSE NAREIT Equity Index. The historical information set forth below is not necessarily indicative of future performance. Data for the FTSE NAREIT Equity Index, the S&P 500 Index and the S&P Midcap 400 Index were provided to the Company by Research Data Group, Inc.

Copyright© 2010 S&P, a division of The McGraw-Hill Companies Inc. All rights reserved.

|                          | 12/31/04  | 12/31/05  | 12/31/06  | 12/31/07  | 12/31/08 | 12/31/09 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| The Macerich Company     | \$ 100.00 | \$ 111.47 | \$ 149.27 | \$ 126.74 | \$ 34.88 | \$ 79.81 |
| S&P 500 Index            | 100.00    | 104.91    | 121.48    | 128.16    | 80.74    | 102.11   |
| S&P Midcap 400 Index     | 100.00    | 112.55    | 124.17    | 134.08    | 85.50    | 117.46   |
| FTSE NAREIT Equity Index | 100.00    | 112.16    | 151.49    | 127.72    | 79.53    | 101.79   |

**Recent Sales of Unregistered Securities**

On December 4, 2009, the Company, as general partner of the Operating Partnership, issued 6,963 shares of common stock of the Company upon the redemption of 6,963 common partnership units of the Operating Partnership. These shares of common stock were issued in a private placement to two limited partners of the Operating Partnership, each an accredited investor, pursuant to Section 4(2) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

**ITEM 6. SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA**

The following sets forth selected financial data for the Company on a historical basis. The following data should be read in conjunction with the consolidated financial statements (and the notes thereto) of the Company and "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations," each included elsewhere in this Form 10-K. All amounts are in thousands except per share data.

|  | Years Ended December 31, |            |            |            |             |
|--|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|  | 2009                     | 2008       | 2007       | 2006       | 2005        |
| <b>OPERATING DATA:</b>   |                          |            |            |            |             |
| Revenues:  |                          |            |            |            |             |
| Minimum rents(1)   | \$ 474,261               | \$ 528,571 | \$ 466,071 | \$ 429,343 | \$ 383,856  |
| Percentage rents   | 16,631                   | 19,048     | 25,917     | 23,817     | 23,596      |
| Tenant recoveries  | 244,101                  | 262,238    | 242,012    | 224,340    | 192,769     |
| Management Companies   | 40,757                   | 40,716     | 39,752     | 31,456     | 26,128      |
| Other  | 29,904                   | 30,298     | 27,090     | 28,355     | 22,287      |
| Total revenues   | 805,654                  | 880,871    | 800,842    | 737,311    | 648,636     |
| Shopping center and operating expenses                                     | 258,174                  | 281,613    | 253,258    | 230,463    | 200,305     |
| Management Companies' operating expenses                                   | 79,305                   | 77,072     | 73,761     | 56,673     | 52,840      |
| REIT general and administrative expenses                                   | 25,933                   | 16,520     | 16,600     | 13,532     | 12,106      |
| Depreciation and amortization  | 262,063                  | 269,938    | 209,101    | 193,589    | 168,917     |
| Interest expense   | 267,045                  | 295,072    | 260,862    | 259,958    | 226,432     |
| (Gain) loss on early extinguishment of debt(2)                             | (29,161)                 | (84,143)   | 877        | 1,835      | 1,666       |
| Total expenses   | 863,359                  | 856,072    | 814,459    | 756,050    | 662,266     |
| Equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures(3)                       | 68,160                   | 93,831     | 81,458     | 86,053     | 76,303      |
| Co-venture expense(4)  | (2,262)                  |            |            |            |             |
| Income tax benefit (provision)(5)  | 4,761                    | (1,126)    | 470        | (33)       | 2,031       |
| Gain (loss) on sale or write down of assets                                | 161,937                  | (30,911)   | 12,146     | (84)       | 1,253       |
| Income from continuing operations  | 174,891                  | 86,593     | 80,457     | 67,197     | 65,957      |
| Discontinued operations:(6)  |                          |            |            |            |             |
| (Loss) gain on sale or write down of assets                                | (40,171)                 | 99,625     | (2,376)    | 241,816    | 277         |
| Income from discontinued operations  | 4,530                    | 8,797      | 27,981     | 31,546     | 21,468      |
| Total (loss) income from discontinued operations                           | (35,641)                 | 108,422    | 25,605     | 273,362    | 21,745      |
| Net income   | 139,250                  | 195,015    | 106,062    | 340,559    | 87,702      |
| Less net income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interests            | 18,508                   | 28,966     | 29,827     | 96,010     | (11,953)    |
| Net income attributable to the Company                                     | 120,742                  | 166,049    | 76,235     | 244,549    | 99,655      |
| Less preferred dividends   |                          | 4,124      | 10,058     | 10,083     | 9,649       |
| Less adjustment to redemption value of redeemable noncontrolling interests |                          |            | 2,046      | 17,062     | 183,620     |
| Net income (loss) available to common stockholders                         | \$ 120,742               | \$ 161,925 | \$ 64,131  | \$ 217,404 | \$ (93,614) |
| Earnings per common share ("EPS") attributable to the Company basic:       |                          |            |            |            |             |
| Income from continuing operations  | \$ 1.83                  | \$ 0.92    | \$ 0.79    | \$ 0.64    | \$ 0.73     |
| Discontinued operations  | (0.38)                   | 1.25       | 0.09       | 2.41       | (2.33)      |
| Net income (loss) available to common stockholders                         | \$ 1.45                  | \$ 2.17    | \$ 0.88    | \$ 3.05    | \$ (1.60)   |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

| EPS attributable to the Company diluted:(7)(8)     |    |        |    |      |    |      |                   |
|--|----|--------|----|------|----|------|-------------------|
| Income from continuing operations                  | \$ | 1.83   | \$ | 0.92 | \$ | 0.79 | \$ 0.72 \$ 0.73   |
| Discontinued operations                            |    | (0.38) |    | 1.25 |    | 0.09 | 2.31 (2.33)       |
| Net income (loss) available to common stockholders | \$ | 1.45   | \$ | 2.17 | \$ | 0.88 | \$ 3.03 \$ (1.60) |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

|   | As of December 31, |              |              |              |              |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2009               | 2008         | 2007         | 2006         | 2005         |
| <b>BALANCE SHEET DATA:</b>                                      |                    |              |              |              |              |
| Investment in real estate (before accumulated depreciation)     | \$ 6,697,259       | \$ 7,355,703 | \$ 7,078,802 | \$ 6,356,156 | \$ 6,017,546 |
| Total assets  | \$ 7,252,471       | \$ 8,090,435 | \$ 7,937,097 | \$ 7,373,676 | \$ 6,986,005 |
| Total mortgage and notes payable                                | \$ 4,531,634       | \$ 5,940,418 | \$ 5,703,180 | \$ 4,993,879 | \$ 5,424,730 |
| Redeemable noncontrolling interests(9)                          | \$ 20,591          | \$ 23,327    | \$ 322,619   | \$ 322,710   | \$ 306,700   |
| Series A preferred stock(10)                                    | \$                 | \$           | \$ 83,495    | \$ 98,934    | \$ 98,934    |
| Equity(11)  | \$ 2,128,466       | \$ 1,641,884 | \$ 1,434,701 | \$ 1,653,578 | \$ 847,568   |
| <b>OTHER DATA:</b>  |                    |              |              |              |              |
| Funds from operations ("FFO") diluted(12)                       | \$ 344,108         | \$ 461,515   | \$ 396,556   | \$ 383,122   | \$ 336,831   |
| Cash flows provided by (used in):                               |                    |              |              |              |              |
| Operating activities  | \$ 120,890         | \$ 251,947   | \$ 326,070   | \$ 211,850   | \$ 235,296   |
| Investing activities  | \$ 302,356         | \$ (558,956) | \$ (865,283) | \$ (126,736) | \$ (131,948) |
| Financing activities  | \$ (396,520)       | \$ 288,265   | \$ 355,051   | \$ 29,208    | \$ (20,349)  |
| Number of Centers at year end                                   | 86                 | 92           | 94           | 91           | 97           |
| Regional Mall portfolio occupancy                               | 91.3%              | 92.3%        | 93.1%        | 93.4%        | 93.3%        |
| Regional Mall portfolio sales per square foot(13)               | \$ 407             | \$ 441       | \$ 467       | \$ 452       | \$ 417       |
| Weighted average number of shares outstanding EPS basic         | 81,226             | 74,319       | 71,768       | 70,826       | 59,279       |
| Weighted average number of shares outstanding EPS diluted(8)(9) | 81,226             | 86,794       | 84,760       | 88,058       | 73,573       |
| Distributions declared per common share                         | \$ 2.60            | \$ 3.20      | \$ 2.93      | \$ 2.75      | \$ 2.63      |

(1) Included in minimum rents is amortization of above and below-market leases of \$9.6 million, \$22.5 million, \$10.3 million, \$11.8 million and \$10.7 million for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008, 2007, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

(2) The Company repurchased \$89.1 million and \$222.8 million of its Senior Notes during the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, that resulted in gain of \$29.8 million and \$84.1 million on the early extinguishment of debt for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The gain on early extinguishment of debt for the year ended December 31, 2009, was offset in part by a loss of \$0.6 million on the early extinguishment of the term loan.

(3) On July 30, 2009, the Company sold a 49% ownership interest in Queens Center to a third party for approximately \$152.7 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$154.2 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes. As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

operations of Queens Center under the equity method of accounting.

On September 3, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party, whereby the Company sold a 75% interest in FlatIron Crossing and received approximately \$123.8 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes. As part of this transaction, the Company issued three warrants for an aggregate of approximately 1.3 million shares of common stock of the Company. (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements). As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the operations of FlatIron Crossing under the equity method of accounting.

(4)

On September 30, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party, whereby the third party acquired a 49.9% interest in Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center. The Company received approximately \$174.6 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction. The Company used the proceeds from this transaction to pay down the Company's line of credit and

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

for general corporate purposes. As part of this transaction, the Company issued a warrant for an aggregate of approximately 0.9 million shares of common stock of the Company. (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Notes to the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements). The transaction has been accounted for as a profit-sharing arrangement, and accordingly the assets, liabilities and operations of the properties remain on the books of the Company and a co-venture obligation was established for the amount of \$168.2 million representing the net cash proceeds received from the third party less costs allocated to the warrant.

(5) The Company's Taxable REIT Subsidiaries are subject to corporate level income taxes (See Note 24 Income Taxes in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

(6) Discontinued operations include the following:

On January 5, 2005, the Company sold Arizona Lifestyle Galleries. The sale of this property resulted in a gain on sale of asset of \$0.3 million. The results of operations for the period January 1, 2005 to January 5, 2005 have been reclassified to discontinued operations.

On June 9, 2006, the Company sold Scottsdale 101 and the results for the period January 1, 2006 to June 9, 2006 and for the year ended December 31, 2005 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of Scottsdale 101 resulted in a gain on sale of asset of \$62.7 million.

The Company sold Park Lane Mall on July 13, 2006 and the results for the period January 1, 2006 to July 13, 2006 and for the year ended December 31, 2005 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of Park Lane Mall resulted in a gain on sale of asset of \$5.9 million.

The Company sold Greeley Mall and Holiday Village Mall in a combined sale on July 27, 2006, and the results for the period January 1, 2006 to July 27, 2006 and the year ended December 31, 2005 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of these properties resulted in a gain on sale of assets of \$28.7 million.

The Company sold Great Falls Marketplace on August 11, 2006, and the results for the period January 1, 2006 to August 11, 2006 and for the year ended December 31, 2005 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of Great Falls Marketplace resulted in a gain on sale of asset of \$11.8 million.

The Company sold Citadel Mall, Crossroads Mall and Northwest Arkansas Mall in a combined sale on December 29, 2006, and the results for the period January 1, 2006 to December 29, 2006 and the year ended December 31, 2005 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of these properties resulted in a gain on sale of assets of \$132.7 million.

In addition, the Company recorded an additional loss of \$2.4 million in 2007 related to the sale of properties in 2006.

On January 1, 2008, MACWH, LP, a subsidiary of the Operating Partnership, at the election of the holders, redeemed the 3.4 million participating convertible preferred units ("PCPUs") in exchange for the 16.32% noncontrolling interest in the Non-Rochester Properties, in exchange for the Company's ownership interest in the Rochester Properties. As a result of the Rochester Redemption, the Company recognized a gain of \$99.1 million on the exchange (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations Rochester Redemption in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

The Company sold the fee simple and/or ground leasehold interests in three former Mervyn's stores to Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of its joint ventures, on December 19, 2008, and the results for the period of January 1, 2008 to December 19, 2008 and for the year ended December 31, 2007 have been classified as discontinued operations. The sale of these interests resulted in a gain on sale of assets of \$1.5 million.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$26.0 million, as it relates to the fee and/or ground leasehold interests in five former Mervyn's stores due to the anticipated loss on the sale of these properties in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the properties in July 2009 for \$52.7 million in total proceeds, resulting in an additional \$0.5 million loss related to transaction

Table of Contents

costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sales to pay down the Company's term loan and for general corporate purposes.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$1.0 million, as it related to the anticipated loss on the sale of Village Center, a 170,801 square foot urban village property, in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the property on July 14, 2009 for \$11.9 million in total proceeds, resulting in a gain of \$0.1 million related to a change in estimate in transaction costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes.

On September 29, 2009, the Company sold a leasehold interest in a former Mervyn's store for \$4.5 million, resulting in a gain on sale of \$4.1 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

During the fourth quarter of 2009, the Company sold five non-core community centers for \$71.3 million, resulting in an aggregate loss on sales of \$16.9 million. The Company used the proceeds from these sales to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

The Company has classified the results of operations and gain or loss on sale for all of the above dispositions during the year ended December 31, 2009 as discontinued operations for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008, 2007, 2006 and 2005.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

Total revenues and income from discontinued operations were:

| (Dollars in millions)          | Years Ended December 31, |                |                |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                | 2009                     | 2008           | 2007           | 2006            | 2005            |
| <b>Revenues:</b>               |                          |                |                |                 |                 |
| Scottsdale/101                 | \$                       | \$             | \$ 0.1         | \$ 4.7          | \$ 9.8          |
| Park Lane Mall                 |                          |                |                | 1.5             | 3.1             |
| Holiday Village                |                          | 0.3            | 0.2            | 2.9             | 5.2             |
| Greeley Mall                   |                          |                |                | 4.3             | 7.0             |
| Great Falls Marketplace        |                          |                |                | 1.8             | 2.7             |
| Citadel Mall                   |                          |                |                | 15.7            | 15.3            |
| Northwest Arkansas Mall        |                          |                |                | 12.9            | 12.6            |
| Crossroads Mall                |                          |                |                | 11.5            | 10.9            |
| Mervyn's                       | 3.0                      | 11.8           | 0.5            |                 |                 |
| Rochester Properties           |                          |                | 83.1           | 80.0            | 51.7            |
| Village Center                 | 0.9                      | 2.0            | 2.1            | 1.9             | 1.9             |
| Village Plaza                  | 1.8                      | 2.1            | 2.1            | 2.1             | 1.9             |
| Village Crossroads             | 2.1                      | 2.6            | 2.7            | 2.2             | 1.8             |
| Village Square I               | 0.6                      | 0.7            | 0.7            | 0.7             | 0.7             |
| Village Square II              | 1.3                      | 1.9            | 1.9            | 1.8             | 1.8             |
| Village Fair North             | 3.3                      | 3.6            | 3.7            | 3.5             | 3.4             |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>\$ 13.0</b>           | <b>\$ 25.0</b> | <b>\$ 97.1</b> | <b>\$ 147.5</b> | <b>\$ 129.8</b> |
| <b>Income from operations:</b> |                          |                |                |                 |                 |
| Scottsdale/101                 | \$                       | \$             | \$             | \$ 0.8          | \$ 0.2          |
| Park Lane Mall                 |                          |                |                |                 | 0.8             |
| Holiday Village                |                          | 0.3            | 0.2            | 1.2             | 2.8             |
| Greeley Mall                   |                          |                | (0.1)          | 0.6             | 0.9             |
| Great Falls Marketplace        |                          |                |                | 1.1             | 1.7             |
| Citadel Mall                   |                          |                | (0.1)          | 2.5             | 1.8             |
| Northwest Arkansas Mall        |                          |                |                | 3.4             | 2.9             |
| Crossroads Mall                |                          |                |                | 2.3             | 3.2             |
| Mervyn's                       |                          | 2.5            | 0.2            |                 |                 |
| Rochester Properties           |                          |                | 21.9           | 14.5            | 3.9             |
| Village Center                 | 0.4                      | 0.6            | 0.6            | 0.6             | 0.2             |
| Village Plaza                  | 0.8                      | 1.3            | 1.1            | 1.1             | 0.7             |
| Village Crossroads             | 1.1                      | 1.4            | 1.5            | 1.1             | 0.6             |
| Village Square I               | 0.2                      | 0.3            | 0.4            | 0.4             | 0.2             |
| Village Square II              | 0.4                      | 0.8            | 0.9            | 0.9             | 0.5             |
| Village Fair North             | 1.6                      | 1.6            | 1.4            | 1.0             | 1.1             |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>\$ 4.5</b>            | <b>\$ 8.8</b>  | <b>\$ 28.0</b> | <b>\$ 31.5</b>  | <b>\$ 21.5</b>  |

- (7) Assumes the conversion of Operating Partnership units to the extent they are dilutive to the EPS computation. It also assumes the conversion of MACWH, LP common and preferred units to the extent that they are dilutive to the EPS computation.
- (8) Includes the dilutive effect, if any, of share and unit-based compensation plans and Senior Notes calculated using the treasury stock method and the dilutive effect, if any, of all other dilutive securities calculated using the "if converted" method.
- (9) Redeemable noncontrolling interests include the PCPUs and other redeemable equity interests not included within equity.
- (10)

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

The holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted approximately 0.6 million, 0.7 million, 1.3 million and 1.0 million shares to common shares on October 18, 2007, May 6, 2008, May 8, 2008 and September 17, 2008, respectively. As of December 31, 2008, there was no Series A Preferred Stock outstanding.

Table of Contents

(11) Equity includes the noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership, nonredeemable interests in consolidated joint ventures and common and non-participating preferred units of MACWH, L.P.

(12) The Company uses FFO in addition to net income to report its operating and financial results and considers FFO and FFO diluted as supplemental measures for the real estate industry and a supplement to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP") measures. The National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts ("NAREIT") defines FFO as net income (loss) computed in accordance with GAAP, excluding gains (or losses) from extraordinary items and sales of depreciated operating properties, plus real estate related depreciation and amortization and after adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures. Adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures are calculated to reflect FFO on the same basis. The Company also adjusts FFO for the noncontrolling interest due to redemption value on the Rochester Properties (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.)

FFO and FFO on a fully diluted basis are useful to investors in comparing operating and financial results between periods. This is especially true since FFO excludes real estate depreciation and amortization as the Company believes real estate values fluctuate based on market conditions rather than depreciating in value ratably on a straight-line basis over time. In addition, consistent with the key objective of FFO as a measure of operating performance, the adjustment of FFO for the noncontrolling interest in redemption value provides a more meaningful measure of the Company's operating performance between periods without reference to the non-cash charge related to the adjustment in noncontrolling interest due to redemption value. The Company believes that such a presentation also provides investors with a more meaningful measure of its operating results in comparison to the operating results of other REITS. Further, FFO on a fully diluted basis is one of the measures investors find most useful in measuring the dilutive impact of outstanding convertible securities.

FFO does not represent cash flow from operations as defined by GAAP, should not be considered as an alternative to net income as defined by GAAP and is not indicative of cash available to fund all cash flow needs. The Company also cautions that FFO as presented may not be comparable to similarly titled measures reported by other real estate investment trusts.

Management compensates for the limitations of FFO by providing investors with financial statements prepared according to GAAP, along with this detailed discussion of FFO and a reconciliation of FFO and FFO-diluted to net income available to common stockholders. Management believes that to further understand the Company's performance, FFO should be compared with the Company's reported net income and considered in addition to cash flows in accordance with GAAP, as presented in the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements. For disclosure of net income, the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure, for the periods presented and a reconciliation of FFO and FFO diluted to net income, see "Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations Funds from Operations."

The computation of FFO diluted includes the effect of share and unit-based compensation plans and convertible senior notes calculated using the treasury stock method. It also assumes the conversion of MACWH, LP common and preferred units and all other securities to the extent that they are dilutive to the FFO computation (See Note 16 Acquisitions in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements). On February 25, 1998, the Company sold \$100 million of its Series A Preferred Stock. The Preferred Stock was convertible on a one-for-one basis for common stock. The Series A Preferred Stock then outstanding was dilutive to FFO for all periods presented and was dilutive to net income in 2006.

(13) Sales are based on reports by retailers leasing Mall Stores and Freestanding Stores for the trailing 12 months for tenants which have occupied such stores for a minimum of 12 months. Sales per square foot are based on tenants 10,000 square feet and under for Regional Malls. Year ended 2007 sales per square foot were \$467 after giving effect to the Rochester Redemption and including The Shops at North Bridge.

Table of Contents

**ITEM 7. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS**

**Management's Overview and Summary**

The Company is involved in the acquisition, ownership, development, redevelopment, management and leasing of regional and community shopping centers located throughout the United States. The Company is the sole general partner of, and owns a majority of the ownership interests in, the Operating Partnership. As of December 31, 2009, the Operating Partnership owned or had an ownership interest in 72 regional shopping centers and 14 community shopping centers totaling approximately 75 million square feet of GLA. These 86 regional and community shopping centers are referred to hereinafter as the "Centers," unless the context otherwise requires. The Company is a self-administered and self-managed REIT and conducts all of its operations through the Operating Partnership and the Company's Management Companies.

The following discussion is based primarily on the consolidated financial statements of the Company for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007. It compares the results of operations and cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2009 to the results of operations and cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2008. Also included is a comparison of the results of operations and cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2008 to the results of operations and cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2007. This information should be read in conjunction with the accompanying consolidated financial statements and notes thereto.

*Acquisitions and Dispositions:*

The financial statements reflect the following acquisitions, dispositions and changes in ownership subsequent to the occurrence of each transaction.

On September 5, 2007, the Company purchased the remaining 50% outside ownership interest in Hilton Village, a 96,985 square foot specialty center in Scottsdale, Arizona. The total purchase price of \$13.5 million was funded by cash, borrowings under the Company's line of credit and the assumption of a mortgage note payable. The Center was previously accounted for under the equity method as an investment in unconsolidated joint ventures.

On December 17, 2007, the Company purchased a portfolio of ground leasehold interest and/or fee interests in 39 freestanding Mervyn's stores located in the Southwest United States. The purchase price of \$400.2 million was funded by cash and borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On January 1, 2008, a subsidiary of the Operating Partnership, at the election of the holders, redeemed its 3.4 million Class A participating convertible preferred units ("PCPUs"). As a result of the redemption, the Company received the 16.32% noncontrolling interest in the portion of the Wilmorite portfolio acquired on April 25, 2005 that included Danbury Fair Mall, Freehold Raceway Mall, Great Northern Mall, Rotterdam Square, Shoppingtown Mall, Towne Mall, Tysons Corner Center and Wilton Mall, collectively, referred to as the "Non-Rochester Properties," for total consideration of \$224.4 million, in exchange for the Company's ownership interest in the portion of the Wilmorite portfolio that consisted of Eastview Mall, Eastview Commons, Greece Ridge Center, Marketplace Mall and Pittsford Plaza, collectively referred to as the "Rochester Properties." Included in the redemption consideration was the assumption of the remaining 16.32% noncontrolling interest in the indebtedness of the Non-Rochester Properties, which had an estimated fair value of \$106.0 million. In addition, the Company also received additional consideration of \$11.8 million, in the form of a note, for certain working capital adjustments, extraordinary capital expenditures, leasing commissions, tenant allowances, and decreases in indebtedness during the Company's period of ownership of the Rochester Properties. The Company recognized a gain of \$99.1 million on the exchange. This exchange is referred to herein as the "Rochester Redemption."



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

On January 10, 2008, the Company, in a 50/50 joint venture, acquired The Shops at North Bridge, a 680,933 square foot urban shopping center in Chicago, Illinois, for a total purchase price of \$515.0 million. The Company's share of the purchase price was funded by the assumption of a pro rata share of the \$205.0 million fixed rate mortgage on the Center and by borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On January 31, 2008, the Company purchased a ground leasehold interest in a freestanding Mervyn's store located in Hayward, California. The purchase price of \$13.2 million was funded by cash and borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On February 29, 2008, the Company purchased a fee simple interest in a freestanding Mervyn's store located in Monrovia, California. The purchase price of \$19.3 million was funded by cash and borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On May 20, 2008, the Company purchased a fee simple interest in a 161,350 square foot Boscov's department store at Deptford Mall in Deptford, New Jersey. The total purchase price of \$23.5 million was funded by the assumption of the existing \$15.2 million mortgage note on the property and by borrowings under the Company's line of credit. This transaction is referred to herein as the "2008 Acquisition Property."

On June 11, 2008, the Company became a 50% owner in a joint venture that acquired One Scottsdale, which plans to develop a mixed-use property in Scottsdale, Arizona. The Company's share of the purchase price was \$52.5 million, which was funded by borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On December 19, 2008, the Company sold a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in three freestanding Mervyn's department stores to Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of the Company's joint ventures, for \$43.4 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$1.5 million. The proceeds were used to pay down the Company's line of credit.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$1.0 million, related to the anticipated loss on the sale of Village Center, a 170,801 square foot urban village property, in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the property on July 14, 2009 for \$11.9 million in total proceeds, resulting in a gain of \$0.1 million related to a change in estimate in transaction costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes.

On July 30, 2009, the Company sold a 49% ownership interest in Queens Center to a third party for approximately \$152.7 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$154.2 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the Company's term loan and for general corporate purposes. As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the operations of Queens Center under the equity method of accounting.

On September 3, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party whereby the Company sold a 75% interest in FlatIron Crossing. As part of this transaction, the Company issued three warrants for an aggregate of 1,250,000 shares of common stock of the Company (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Notes to Company's Consolidated Financial Statements.) The Company received \$123.8 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction, of which \$8.1 million was attributed to the warrants. The proceeds attributable to the interest sold exceeded the Company's carrying value in the interest sold by \$28.7 million. However, due to certain contractual rights afforded to the buyer of the interest in FlatIron Crossing, the Company has only recognized a gain on sale of \$2.5 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes. As of the date of the sale, the Company has accounted for the operations of FlatIron Crossing under the equity method of accounting.

Queens Center and FlatIron Crossing are referred to herein as the "Joint Venture Centers."

Table of Contents

On September 30, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party, whereby the third party acquired a 49.9% interest in Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center. The Company received approximately \$174.6 million in cash proceeds for the overall transaction. The Company used the proceeds from this transaction to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes. As part of this transaction, the Company issued a warrant for an aggregate of 935,358 shares of common stock of the Company. (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity in the Company's Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements). The transaction has been accounted for as a profit-sharing arrangement, and accordingly the assets, liabilities and operations of the properties remain on the books of the Company and a co-venture obligation has been established for the amount of \$168.2 million representing the net cash proceeds received from the third party less costs allocated to the warrant.

During the fourth quarter of 2009, the Company sold five non-core community centers for \$71.3 million, resulting in aggregate loss on sales of \$16.9 million. The Company used the proceeds from these sales to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

*Mervyn's:*

In July 2008, Mervyn's filed for bankruptcy protection and announced in October its plans to liquidate all merchandise, auction its store leases and wind down its business. The Company had 45 former Mervyn's stores in its portfolio. The Company owned the ground leasehold and/or fee simple interest in 44 of those stores and the remaining store was owned by a third party but is located at one of the Centers.

In September 2008, the Company recorded a write-down of \$5.2 million due to the anticipated rejection of six of the Company's leases by Mervyn's. In addition, the Company terminated its former plan to sell the 29 Mervyn's stores located at shopping centers not owned or managed by the Company. (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements). The Company's decision was based on current conditions in the credit market and the assumption that a better return could be obtained by holding and operating the assets. As a result of the change in plans to sell, the Company recorded a loss of \$5.3 million in order to adjust the carrying value of these assets for depreciation expense that otherwise would have been recognized had these assets been continuously classified as held and used.

In December 2008, Kohl's and Forever 21 assumed a total of 23 of the Mervyn's leases and the remaining 22 leases were rejected by Mervyn's under the bankruptcy laws. As a result, the Company wrote off the unamortized intangible assets and liabilities related to the rejected and unassumed leases in December 2008. The Company wrote off \$27.7 million of unamortized intangible assets related to lease in place values, leasing commissions and legal costs to depreciation and amortization. Unamortized intangible assets of \$14.9 million relating to above market leases and unamortized intangible liabilities of \$24.5 million relating to below market leases were written off to minimum rents.

On December 19, 2008, the Company sold a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in three former Mervyn's stores to Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of its joint ventures, for \$43.4 million, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$1.5 million. The Company's pro rata share of the proceeds was used to pay down the Company's line of credit.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$26.0 million, as it relates to the fee and/or ground leasehold interests in five former Mervyn's stores due to the anticipated loss on the sale of these properties in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the properties in July 2009 for \$52.7 million in total proceeds, resulting in an additional \$0.5 million loss related to transaction costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sales to pay down the Company's term loan and for general corporate purposes.

Table of Contents

On September 29, 2009, the Company sold a leasehold interest in a former Mervyn's store for \$4.5 million, resulting in a gain on sale of \$4.1 million. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

The Mervyn's stores acquired in 2007 and 2008 are referred to herein as the "Mervyn's Properties."

*Redevelopment and Development Activity:*

Northgate Mall, the Company's 712,771 square foot regional mall in Marin County, California, opened the first phase of its redevelopment on November 12, 2009. New anchor Kohl's was joined by retailers H&M, BJ's Restaurant, Children's Place, Chipotle, Gymboree, Hot Topic, PacSun, Panera Bread, See's Candies, Sunglass Hut, Tilly's and Vans. As of December 31, 2009, the Company incurred approximately \$66.5 million of redevelopment costs for this Center and is estimating it will incur approximately \$12.5 million of additional costs in 2010.

Santa Monica Place in Santa Monica, California, is scheduled to open in August 2010 with anchors Bloomingdale's and Nordstrom. The Company recently announced deals with Tony Burch, Ben Bridge Jewelers and Charles David. As of December 31, 2009, the Company incurred approximately \$163.2 million of redevelopment costs for this Center and is estimating it will incur approximately \$101.8 million of additional costs in 2010.

*Inflation:*

In the last three years, inflation has not had a significant impact on the Company because of a relatively low inflation rate. Most of the leases at the Centers have rent adjustments periodically through the lease term. These rent increases are either in fixed increments or based on using an annual multiple of increases in the Consumer Price Index ("CPI"). In addition, about 6%-13% of the leases expire each year, which enables the Company to replace existing leases with new leases at higher base rents if the rents of the existing leases are below the then existing market rate. Additionally, historically the majority of the leases required the tenants to pay their pro rata share of operating expenses. In January 2005, the Company began entering into leases that require tenants to pay a stated amount for operating expenses, generally excluding property taxes, regardless of the expenses actually incurred at any Center. This change shifts the burden of cost control to the Company.

*Seasonality:*

The shopping center industry is seasonal in nature, particularly in the fourth quarter during the holiday season when retailer occupancy and retail sales are typically at their highest levels. In addition, shopping malls achieve a substantial portion of their specialty (temporary retailer) rents during the holiday season and the majority of percentage rent is recognized in the fourth quarter. As a result of the above, earnings are generally higher in the fourth quarter.

**Critical Accounting Policies**

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Some of these estimates and assumptions include judgments on revenue recognition, estimates for common area maintenance and real estate tax accruals, provisions for uncollectible accounts, impairment of long-lived assets, the allocation of purchase price between tangible and intangible assets, and estimates for environmental matters. The Company's significant accounting policies are described

Table of Contents

in more detail in Note 2 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements. However, the following policies are deemed to be critical.

*Revenue Recognition:*

Minimum rental revenues are recognized on a straight-line basis over the term of the related lease. The difference between the amount of rent due in a year and the amount recorded as rental income is referred to as the "straight line rent adjustment." Currently, 57% of the mall and freestanding leases contain provisions for CPI rent increases periodically throughout the term of the lease. The Company believes that using an annual multiple of CPI increases, rather than fixed contractual rent increases, results in revenue recognition that more closely matches the cash revenue from each lease and will provide more consistent rent growth throughout the term of the leases. Percentage rents are recognized when the tenants' specified sales targets have been met. Estimated recoveries from certain tenants for their pro rata share of real estate taxes, insurance and other shopping center operating expenses are recognized as revenues in the period the applicable expenses are incurred. Other tenants pay a fixed rate and these tenant recoveries' revenues are recognized on a straight-line basis over the term of the related leases.

*Property:*

The Company capitalizes costs incurred in redevelopment and development of properties. The costs of land and buildings under development include specifically identifiable costs. The capitalized costs include pre-construction costs essential to the development of the property, development costs, construction costs, interest costs, real estate taxes, salaries and related costs and other costs incurred during the period of development. Capitalized costs are allocated to the specific components of a project that are benefited. The Company considers a construction project as completed and held available for occupancy and ceases capitalization of costs when the areas under development have been substantially completed.

Maintenance and repair expenses are charged to operations as incurred. Costs for major replacements and betterments, which includes HVAC equipment, roofs, parking lots, etc., are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Gains and losses are recognized upon disposal or retirement of the related assets and are reflected in earnings.

Property is recorded at cost and is depreciated using a straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets as follows:

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 5-40 years |
| Tenant improvements        | 5-7 years  |
| Equipment and furnishings  | 5-7 years  |

*Accounting for Acquisitions:*

The Company first determines the value of land and buildings utilizing an "as if vacant" methodology. The Company then assigns a fair value to any debt assumed at acquisition. The balance of the purchase price is allocated to tenant improvements and identifiable intangible assets or liabilities. Tenant improvements represent the tangible assets associated with the existing leases valued on a fair market value basis at the acquisition date prorated over the remaining lease terms. The tenant improvements are classified as an asset under property and are depreciated over the remaining lease terms. Identifiable intangible assets and liabilities relate to the value of in-place operating leases which come in three forms: (i) leasing commissions and legal costs, which represent the value associated with "cost avoidance" of acquiring in-place leases, such as lease commissions paid under terms generally experienced in the Company's markets; (ii) value of in-place leases, which represents the estimated loss of revenue and of costs incurred for the period required to lease the "assumed vacant" property to the

Table of Contents

occupancy level when purchased; and (iii) above or below market value of in-place leases, which represents the difference between the contractual rents and market rents at the time of the acquisition, discounted for tenant credit risks. Leasing commissions and legal costs are recorded in deferred charges and other assets and are amortized over the remaining lease terms. The value of in-place leases are recorded in deferred charges and other assets and amortized over the remaining lease terms plus an estimate of renewal of the acquired leases. Above or below market leases are classified in deferred charges and other assets or in other accrued liabilities, depending on whether the contractual terms are above or below market, and the asset or liability is amortized to minimum rents over the remaining terms of the leases.

*Asset Impairment:*

The Company assesses whether there has been impairment in the value of its long-lived assets by considering factors such as expected future operating income, trends and prospects, as well as the effects of demand, competition and other economic factors. Such factors include the tenant's ability to perform their duties and pay rent under the terms of the leases. The Company may recognize impairment losses if the cash flows are not sufficient to cover its investment. Such a loss would be determined as the difference between the carrying value and the fair value of a center.

The Company reviews its investments in unconsolidated joint ventures for a series of operating losses and other factors that may indicate that a decrease in the value of its investments has occurred which is other-than-temporary. The investment in each unconsolidated joint venture is evaluated periodically, and as deemed necessary, for recoverability and valuation declines that are other than temporary.

*Fair Value of Financial Instruments:*

The fair value hierarchy distinguishes between market participant assumptions based on market data obtained from sources independent of the reporting entity and the reporting entity's own assumptions about market participant assumptions.

Level 1 inputs utilize quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Company has the ability to access. Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs may include quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets, as well as inputs that are observable for the asset or liability (other than quoted prices), such as interest rates, foreign exchange rates, and yield curves that are observable at commonly quoted intervals. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability, which are typically based on an entity's own assumptions, as there is little, if any, related market activity. In instances where the determination of the fair value measurement is based on inputs from different levels of the fair value hierarchy, the level in the fair value hierarchy within which the entire fair value measurement falls is based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. The Company's assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment, and considers factors specific to the asset or liability.

The Company calculates the fair value of financial instruments and includes this additional information in the notes to consolidated financial statements when the fair value is different than the carrying value of those financial instruments. When the fair value reasonably approximates the carrying value, no additional disclosure is made.

*Deferred Charges:*

Costs relating to obtaining tenant leases are deferred and amortized over the initial term of the agreement using the straight-line method. Costs relating to financing of shopping center properties are

Table of Contents

deferred and amortized over the life of the related loan using the straight-line method, which approximates the effective interest method. In-place lease values are amortized over the remaining lease term plus an estimate of the renewal term. Leasing commissions and legal costs are amortized on a straight-line basis over the individual remaining lease years. The ranges of the terms of the agreements are as follows:

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Deferred lease costs                | 1-15 years  |
| Deferred financing costs            | 1-15 years  |
| In-place lease values               | Remaining lease term plus an estimate for renewal |
| Leasing commissions and legal costs | 5-10 years  |

**Results of Operations**

Many of the variations in the results of operations, discussed below, occurred due to the transactions described above including the 2008 Acquisition Property, the Joint Venture Centers, the Mervyn's Properties and the Redevelopment Centers. For the comparison of the year ended December 31, 2009 to the year ended December 31, 2008, the "Same Centers" include all Consolidated Centers, excluding the 2008 Acquisition Property, the Mervyn's Properties, the Joint Venture Centers and the Redevelopment Centers as defined below. For the comparison of the year ended December 31, 2008 to the year ended December 31, 2007, the "Same Centers" include all consolidated Centers, excluding the 2008 Acquisition Property, the Mervyn's Properties and the Redevelopment Centers.

For the comparison of the year ended December 31, 2009 to the year ended December 31, 2008, the "Redevelopment Centers" include The Oaks, Northgate Mall, Santa Monica Place and Shoppingtown Mall. For the comparison of the year ended December 31, 2008 to the year ended December 31, 2007, the "Redevelopment Centers" include The Oaks, Northgate Mall, Santa Monica Place, Shoppingtown Mall, Westside Pavilion, The Marketplace at Flagstaff, SanTan Village Regional Center and Promenade at Casa Grande.

The U.S. economy, the real estate industry as a whole, and the local markets in which the Centers are located have in recent years experienced adverse economic conditions, resulting in an economic recession as well as disruptions in the capital and credit markets. These difficult economic conditions have adversely impacted consumer spending levels and the operating results of the Company's tenants. Regional Mall sales per square foot for 2009 declined by approximately 8% from 2008 to a level of \$407 per square foot, continuing the downward trend that began in 2007. Regional Mall portfolio occupancy also has declined since 2007, with occupancy at December 31, 2009 at 91.3% compared to 92.3% at December 31, 2008. The Company's ability to lease space and negotiate rents at advantageous rates has been, and may continue to be, adversely affected in this type of economic environment, and more tenants may seek rent relief. The spread between rents on executed leases and expiring leases remains positive but decreased in 2009 compared to 2008. While the Company cannot predict how long these adverse conditions will continue, a further continuation could harm the Company's business, results of operations and financial condition.

**Comparison of Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008**

*Revenues:*

Minimum and percentage rents (collectively referred to as "rental revenue") decreased by \$56.7 million, or 10.4%, from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in rental revenue is attributed to a decrease of \$32.1 million from the Joint Venture Centers, \$26.9 million from the Mervyn's Properties and \$7.4 million from the Same Centers which is offset in part by an increase of \$8.9 million from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.8 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. The decrease in rental

Table of Contents

revenue from the Mervyn's Properties is due to the rejection of 22 leases by Mervyn's under the bankruptcy laws in 2008, offset in part by the assumption of 23 of the Mervyn's leases by Kohls and Forever 21 as well as the sale of six of the Mervyn's stores in 2009. The Company is currently seeking replacement tenants for the remainder of the vacant Mervyn's spaces. If these spaces are not leased, this trend will continue throughout 2010. The decrease in Same Centers rental revenue is primarily attributed to a decrease in occupancy, a decrease in amortization of above and below market leases and a decrease in percentage rents due to a decrease in retail sales.

Rental revenue includes the amortization of above and below market leases, the amortization of straight-line rents and lease termination income. The amortization of above and below market leases decreased from \$22.5 million in 2008 to \$9.6 million in 2009. The amortization of straight-lined rents increased from \$4.5 million in 2008 to \$6.5 million in 2009. Lease termination income increased from \$9.6 million in 2008 to \$16.2 million in 2009. The decrease in the amortization of above and below market leases is primarily due to the early termination of Mervyn's leases in 2008 (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's. ").

Tenant recoveries decreased \$18.1 million, or 6.9%, from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in tenant recoveries is attributed to a decrease of \$12.7 million from the Joint Venture Centers, \$4.3 million from the Same Centers and \$4.0 million from the Mervyn's Properties offset in part by an increase of \$2.7 million from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.2 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. The decrease in Same Centers is due to a decrease in recoverable operating expenses, utilities and property taxes.

*Shopping Center and Operating Expenses:*

Shopping center and operating expenses decreased \$23.4 million, or 8.3%, from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in shopping center and operating expenses is attributed to a decrease of \$15.1 million from the Joint Venture Centers and \$10.1 million from the Same Centers offset in part by an increase of \$1.5 million from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.3 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. The decrease in Same Centers is due to a decrease in recoverable operating expenses, utilities and property taxes.

*Management Companies' Operating Expenses:*

Management Companies' operating expenses increased \$2.2 million from 2008 to 2009 due to severance costs paid in connection with the implementation of the Company's workforce reduction plan in 2009.

*REIT General and Administrative Expenses:*

REIT general and administrative expenses increased by \$9.4 million from 2008 to 2009. The increase is primarily due to \$7.3 million in transaction and other related costs relating to the Chandler Fashion Center and Freehold Raceway Mall transaction (See "Management Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions") and \$1.5 million in other compensation costs incurred in 2009.

*Depreciation and Amortization:*

Depreciation and amortization decreased \$7.9 million from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in depreciation and amortization is primarily attributed to a decrease of \$11.4 million from the Mervyn's Properties and \$8.5 million from the Joint Venture Centers offset in part by an increase of \$4.6 million from the Same Centers, \$2.9 million from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.3 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. Included in the decrease of depreciation and amortization of Mervyn's Properties is the write-off of intangible assets as a result of the early termination of Mervyn's leases in 2008 (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's. ")

Table of Contents

*Interest Expense:*

Interest expense decreased \$28.0 million from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in interest expense was primarily attributed to a decrease of \$12.1 million from the Senior Notes, \$10.9 million from the Joint Venture Centers, \$10.8 million from borrowings under the Company's line of credit and \$9.0 million from the term loan offset in part by an increase of \$8.5 million from the Redevelopment Centers, \$5.7 million from the Same Centers and \$0.6 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property.

The decrease in interest expense on the Senior Notes is due to a reduction of weighted average outstanding principal balance from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in interest expense on the Company's line of credit was due to a decrease in average outstanding borrowings during 2009, due in part, to the proceeds from sale of the 2009 joint venture transactions (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions") and the equity offering in 2009. (See "Liquidity and Capital Resources".)

The above interest expense items are net of capitalized interest, which decreased from \$33.3 million in 2008 to \$21.3 million in 2009 due to a decrease in redevelopment activity in 2009 and a reduction in the cost of borrowing.

*Gain on Early Extinguishment of Debt:*

Gain on early extinguishment of debt decreased from \$84.1 million in 2008 to \$29.2 million in 2009. The reduction in gain reflects a decrease in the amount of Senior Notes repurchased in 2009 compared to 2008. (See "Liquidity and Capital Resources").

*Equity in Income of Unconsolidated Joint Ventures:*

Equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures decreased \$25.7 million from 2008 to 2009. The decrease in equity in income from joint ventures is primarily attributed to \$9.1 million of termination fee income received in 2008 and \$7.6 million related to a write-down of assets at certain joint venture Centers in 2009.

*Gain (loss) on Sale or Write-down of Assets:*

The gain (loss) on sale or write-down of assets increased from a loss of \$30.9 million in 2008 to a gain of \$161.9 million in 2009. The gain is primarily attributed to the gain of \$156.7 million related to the sale of ownership interests in the Joint Venture Centers (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions"), the impairment charge of \$19.2 million in 2008 to reduce the carrying value of land held for development and a \$5.3 million adjustment in 2008 to reduce the carrying value of Mervyn's stores that the Company had previously classified as held for sale (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's").

*Discontinued Operations:*

The Company recorded a loss from discontinued operations of \$35.6 million in 2009 compared to income of \$108.4 million in 2008. The reduction in income is primarily attributed to the \$99.1 million gain from the Rochester Redemption in 2008 (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions") and the loss on sale or write-down of assets of \$40.2 million in 2009.

*Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests:*

Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests decreased from \$29.0 million in 2008 to \$18.5 million in 2009. The decrease in net income from noncontrolling interests is attributable to \$16.3 million from the Rochester Redemption in 2008 and an increase in income from continuing operations.



Table of Contents

*Funds From Operations:*

Primarily as a result of the factors mentioned above, FFO diluted decreased 25.4% from \$461.5 million in 2008 to \$344.1 million in 2009. For disclosure of net income, the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure, for the periods and a reconciliation of FFO and FFO diluted to net income available to common stockholders, see "Funds from Operations."

*Operating Activities:*

Cash provided by operations decreased from \$251.9 million in 2008 to \$120.9 million in 2009. The decrease was primarily due to changes in assets and liabilities in 2008 compared to 2009, an increase in accounts payable and other accrued liabilities and the results at the Centers as discussed above.

*Investing Activities:*

Cash from investing activities increased from a deficit of \$559.0 million in 2008 to a surplus of \$302.4 million in 2009. The increase in cash provided by investing activities was primarily due to an increase in proceeds from the sale of assets of \$370.3 million, a decrease in capital expenditures of \$337.8 million, a decrease in contributions to unconsolidated joint ventures of \$110.7 million and an increase in distributions from unconsolidated joint ventures of \$27.4 million.

The increase in proceeds from the sale of assets is due to the sale of the ownership interests in the Joint Venture Centers. The decrease in capital expenditures is primarily due to the purchase of a ground leasehold and fee simple interest in two Mervyn's stores in 2008 and the decrease in development activity in 2009. The decrease in contributions to unconsolidated joint ventures is primarily due to the Company's purchase of a pro rata share of The Shops at North Bridge for \$155.0 million in 2008. See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions" for a discussion of the acquisition of The Shops at North Bridge, the Joint Venture Centers and Mervyn's.

*Financing Activities:*

Cash flows from financing activities decreased from a surplus of \$288.3 million in 2008 to a deficit of \$396.5 million in 2009. The decrease in cash from financing activities was primarily attributed to decreases in cash provided by mortgages, bank and other notes payable of \$1.3 billion and cash payments on mortgages, bank and other notes payable of \$177.8 million offset in part by the net proceeds from the common stock offering in 2009 of \$343.5 million, the decrease in dividends and distributions (See "Liquidity and Capital Resources") of \$179.0 million and the contribution from a co-venture partner of \$168.2 million. (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions.")

**Comparison of Years Ended December 31, 2008 and 2007**

*Revenues:*

Rental revenue increased by \$55.6 million, or 11.3%, from 2007 to 2008. The increase in rental revenue is attributed to an increase of \$37.4 million from the Mervyn's Properties, \$13.9 million from the Redevelopment Centers, \$3.0 million from the Same Centers and \$1.3 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. The increase in the revenues from the Same Centers is primarily due to rent escalations and lease renewals at higher rents, which was offset by decreases in lease termination income, amortization of straight-line rents and amortization of above and below market leases. The increase in the revenues from the Same Centers was also offset by a decrease of \$6.3 million in percentage rents due to a decrease in retail sales.

The amortization of above and below market leases increased from \$10.3 million in 2007 to \$22.5 million in 2008. The amortization of straight-lined rents decreased from \$6.7 million in 2007 to

Table of Contents

\$4.5 million in 2008. Lease termination income decreased from \$9.7 million in 2007 to \$9.6 million in 2008. The increase in above and below market leases is primarily due to the early termination of Mervyn's leases in 2008 (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's").

Tenant recoveries increased \$20.2 million, or 8.4%, from 2007 to 2008. The increase in tenant recoveries is attributed to an increase of \$9.7 million from the Same Centers, \$5.5 million from the Mervyn's Properties, \$4.7 from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.3 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property.

Management Companies' revenues increased by \$1.0 million from 2007 to 2008, primarily due to increased management fees received from the joint ventures, additional third party management contracts and increased development fees from joint ventures.

*Shopping Center and Operating Expenses:*

Shopping center and operating expenses increased \$28.4 million, or 11.2%, from 2007 to 2008. The increase in shopping center and operating expenses is attributed to an increase of \$13.1 million from the Same Centers, \$10.0 million from the Mervyn's Properties, \$5.0 million from the Redevelopment Centers and \$0.3 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. The increase in Same Centers is primarily due to an increase in recoverable utility expenses and property taxes and a \$2.0 million increase in bad debt expense.

*Management Companies' Operating Expenses:*

Management Companies' operating expenses increased \$3.3 million from 2007 to 2008, in part as a result of the additional costs of managing the joint ventures and third party managed properties.

*REIT General and Administrative Expenses:*

REIT general and administrative expenses decreased by \$0.1 million from 2007 to 2008. The decrease is primarily due to a decrease in share and unit-based compensation expense in 2008.

*Depreciation and Amortization:*

Depreciation and amortization increased \$60.8 million from 2007 to 2008. The increase in depreciation and amortization is primarily attributed to an increase of \$37.7 million from the Mervyn's Properties, \$12.0 million from the Redevelopment Centers, \$6.8 million from the Same Centers and \$0.6 million from the 2008 Acquisition Property. Included in the increase of depreciation and amortization of Mervyn's Properties is the write-off of \$32.9 million of intangible assets as a result of the early termination of Mervyn's leases. (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's".)

*Interest Expense:*

Interest expense increased \$34.2 million from 2007 to 2008. The increase in interest expense was primarily attributed to an increase of \$17.9 million from borrowings under the Company's line of credit, \$7.8 million from the Senior Notes, \$6.3 million from the Redevelopment Centers, and \$5.5 million from the Same Centers. The increase in interest expense was offset in part by a decrease of \$3.8 million from term loans.

The increase in interest expense on the Company's line of credit was due to an increase in average outstanding borrowings during 2008, in part, because of the purchase of The Shops at North Bridge, the Mervyn's Properties and the 2008 Acquisition Property and the repurchase and retirement of Senior Notes in 2008, which is offset in part by lower LIBOR rates and spreads. The increase in interest expense on the Senior Notes is due to a full year of interest expense in 2008 compared to

Table of Contents

2007. The decrease in interest expense on term loans was due to the repayment of the \$250 million loan in 2007.

The above interest expense items are net of capitalized interest, which increased from \$32.0 million in 2007 to \$33.3 million in 2008 due to an increase in redevelopment activity in 2008.

*(Gain) Loss on Early Extinguishment of Debt:*

The Company recorded a gain of \$84.1 million on the early extinguishment of \$222.8 million of the Senior Notes in 2008. In 2007, the Company recorded a \$0.9 million loss from the early extinguishment of the \$250 million term loan (See "Liquidity and Capital Resources").

*Equity in Income of Unconsolidated Joint Ventures:*

The equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures increased \$12.4 million from 2007 to 2008. The increase in equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures is due in part to commission income of \$6.5 million earned in 2008 from a joint venture, \$3.6 million relating to the acquisition of The Shops at North Bridge in 2008, and \$2.0 million relating to a loss on the sale of assets in the SDG Macerich Properties, L.P. joint venture in 2007.

*(Loss) Gain on Sale or Write-down of Assets:*

The Company recorded a loss on sale or write down of assets of \$30.9 million in 2008 relating to an \$8.7 million write-off of development costs on projects the Company has determined not to pursue, a \$19.2 million impairment charge to reduce the carrying value of land held for development and a \$5.3 million adjustment to reduce the carrying value of Mervyn's stores that the Company had previously classified as held for sale (See "Management's Overview and Summary Mervyn's"). The gain on sale or write-down of assets in 2007 of \$12.1 million is primarily related to gains on sales of land.

*Discontinued Operations:*

Income from discontinued operations increased \$82.8 million from 2007 to 2008. The increase is primarily due to the \$99.1 million gain from the Rochester Redemption in 2008. See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions." As a result of the Rochester Redemption, the Company classified the results of operations for these properties to discontinued operations for all periods presented.

*Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests:*

Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests decreased from \$29.8 million in 2007 to \$29.0 million in 2008. The decrease in income from noncontrolling interests is attributable to \$16.3 million from the Rochester Redemption and \$0.6 million related to the consolidated joint ventures offset in part by an increase of \$16.0 million from the Operating Partnership. The increase in net income attributable to noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership is due to an increase in net income from \$106.1 million in 2007 to \$195.0 million in 2008 offset in part by a decrease in the weighted average interest of the Operating Partnership not owned by the Company from 15.0% in 2007 compared to 14.4% in 2008. The decrease in the weighted average interest in the Operating Partnership not owned by the Company is primarily attributed to the conversion of 3,067,131 preferred shares into common shares in 2008 (See Note 14 Cumulative Convertible Redeemable Preferred Stock in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements) and the repurchase of 807,000 shares in 2007 (See Note 15 Stockholders Equity Stock Repurchase Program in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

Table of Contents

*Funds From Operations:*

Primarily as a result of the factors mentioned above, FFO diluted increased 16.4% from \$396.6 million in 2007 to \$461.5 million in 2008. For disclosure of net income, the most directly comparable GAAP financial measure, for the periods and a reconciliation of FFO and FFO diluted to net income available to common stockholders, see "Funds from Operations."

*Operating Activities:*

Cash flow from operations decreased from \$326.1 million in 2007 to \$251.9 million in 2008. The decrease was primarily due to changes in assets and liabilities in 2007 compared to 2008, an increase in distributions of income from unconsolidated joint ventures and the results at the Centers as discussed above.

*Investing Activities:*

Cash used in investing activities decreased from \$865.3 million in 2007 to \$559.0 million in 2008. The decrease in cash used in investing activities was primarily due to a decrease in capital expenditures of \$507.7 million and acquisition deposits of \$51.9 million offset by a decrease in distributions from unconsolidated joint ventures of \$132.5 million and an increase in contributions to unconsolidated joint ventures. The decrease in capital expenditures is primarily due to the purchase of the Mervyn's portfolio for \$400.2 million in 2007. The decrease in acquisition deposits and the increase in contributions to unconsolidated joint ventures is primarily due to the Company's purchase of a pro rata share of The Shops at North Bridge for \$155.0 million in 2008 (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions".) The decrease in distributions from unconsolidated joint ventures is due to the receipt of the Company's pro rata share of loan proceeds from the refinance transactions at various unconsolidated joint ventures in 2007.

*Financing Activities:*

Cash flow provided by financing activities decreased from \$355.1 million in 2007 to \$288.3 million in 2008. The decrease in cash provided by financing activities was primarily attributed to the issuance of \$950 million of Senior Notes in 2007, the repurchase of \$222.8 million of Senior Notes in 2008 (See "Liquidity and Capital Resources") and the purchase of the Capped Calls in connection with the issuance of the Senior Notes in 2007.

**Liquidity and Capital Resources**

The Company anticipates meeting its liquidity needs for its operating expenses and debt service and dividend requirements through cash generated from operations, working capital reserves and/or borrowings under its unsecured line of credit. Additional liquidity will be provided if the Company decides to continue to pay a portion of its dividends in stock throughout 2010. For example, the Company announced that payment of a portion of its next quarterly dividend will be in stock, which is payable on March 22, 2010. The form, timing and or amount of future dividends will be at the discretion of the Company's Board of Directors. The completion of the Company's stock offering in October 2009, which raised net proceeds of approximately \$383.4 million, as well as the closing of three joint venture transactions during the third quarter of 2009, which raised proceeds of approximately \$434.0 million, provided the Company with additional liquidity in 2009. (See Item 1. Business Recent Developments "Acquisitions and Dispositions" and "Financing Activity.") Furthermore, by reducing the Company's quarterly dividend to \$0.60 per share and paying 90% of that dividend in equity in 2009, the Company reduced the cash amount of its dividends and distributions by \$212.5 million and funded these dividends and distributions from cash flow provided by operations.

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

The following tables summarize capital expenditures and lease acquisition costs incurred at the Centers for the years ended December 31:

| (Dollars in thousands)                              | 2009       | 2008       | 2007         |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Consolidated Centers:</b>                        |            |            |              |
| Acquisitions of property and equipment              | \$ 11,001  | \$ 87,516  | \$ 387,899   |
| Development, redevelopment and expansion of Centers | 216,615    | 446,119    | 545,926      |
| Renovations of Centers                              | 9,577      | 8,541      | 31,065       |
| Tenant allowances                                   | 10,830     | 14,651     | 27,959       |
| Deferred leasing charges                            | 19,960     | 22,263     | 21,611       |
|   | \$ 267,983 | \$ 579,090 | \$ 1,014,460 |

#### **Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers (at Company's pro rata share):**

|   |           |            |           |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Acquisitions of property and equipment              | \$ 5,443  | \$ 294,416 | \$ 24,828 |
| Development, redevelopment and expansion of Centers | 57,019    | 60,811     | 33,492    |
| Renovations of Centers                              | 4,165     | 3,080      | 10,495    |
| Tenant allowances                                   | 5,092     | 13,759     | 15,066    |
| Deferred leasing charges                            | 3,852     | 4,997      | 4,181     |
|   | \$ 75,571 | \$ 377,063 | \$ 88,062 |

Management expects levels to be incurred in future years for tenant allowances and deferred leasing charges to be comparable or less than 2009 and that capital for those expenditures will be available from working capital, cash flow from operations, borrowings on property specific debt or unsecured corporate borrowings. The Company expects to incur between \$150 million and \$200 million in 2010 for development, redevelopment, expansion and renovations. Capital for these major expenditures, developments and/or redevelopments has been, and is expected to continue to be, obtained from a combination of equity or debt financings, which include borrowings under the Company's line of credit and construction loans. In addition, the Company has generated additional liquidity in the past through joint venture transactions and the sale of non-core assets, and may continue to do so in the future, as evidenced by the non-core asset sales in 2009 and the recent sale of ownership interests in Queens Center, FlatIron Crossing, Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center, to joint venture partners.

Recent turmoil in the capital and credit markets, however, has significantly limited access to debt and equity financing for many companies. As demonstrated by the Company's recent activity, including its October 2009 equity offering, the Company was able to access capital throughout 2009; however, there is no assurance the Company will be able to do so in future periods or on similar terms and conditions. Many factors impact the Company's ability to access capital, such as its overall debt level, interest rates, interest coverage ratios and prevailing market conditions. As a result of the current state of the capital and commercial lending markets, the Company may be required to finance more of its business activities with borrowings under its line of credit rather than with public and private unsecured debt and equity securities, fixed-rate mortgage financing and other traditional sources. In addition, in the event that the Company has significant tenant defaults as a result of the overall economy and general market conditions, the Company could have a decrease in cash flow from operations, which could create further borrowings under its line of credit. These events could result in an increase in the Company's proportion of variable-rate debt, which would cause it to be subject to interest rate fluctuations in the future. (See "Risk Factors We depend on external financings for our growth and ongoing debt service requirements" included in Part I, Item 1A of this Annual Report on Form 10-K).

Table of Contents

The Company's total outstanding loan indebtedness at December 31, 2009 was \$6.8 billion (including \$1.3 billion of unsecured debt and \$2.3 billion of its pro rata share of joint venture debt). The majority of the Company's debt consists of fixed-rate conventional mortgages payable collateralized by individual properties. Approximately \$247.2 million of the Company's indebtedness matures in 2010 (excluding loans with extensions and refinancing transactions that have recently closed). The Company expects that all 2010 debt maturities will be refinanced, extended and/or paid off from the Company's line of credit.

On March 16, 2007, the Company issued \$950 million in Senior Notes that mature on March 15, 2012. The Senior Notes bear interest at 3.25%, payable semiannually, are senior to unsecured debt of the Company and are guaranteed by the Operating Partnership. During the year ended December 31, 2009, the Company repurchased and retired \$89.1 million of the Senior Notes and as a result recorded a gain of \$29.8 million on early extinguishment of debt. The repurchases were funded by additional borrowings on the Company's line of credit. The carrying value of the Senior Notes at December 31, 2009 was \$614.2 million. See Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Company has a \$1.5 billion revolving line of credit that matures on April 25, 2010. The Company is in the process of exercising the available one-year extension option under this facility that will extend the maturity date through April 25, 2011. The interest rate on the line of credit fluctuates between LIBOR plus 0.75% to LIBOR plus 1.10% depending on the Company's overall leverage. The Company has an interest rate swap agreement that effectively fixed the interest rate on \$400.0 million of the outstanding balance of the line of credit at 6.08% until maturity. In addition, the Company has another interest rate swap agreement that effectively fixed the interest rate on \$255.0 million of the line of credit at 6.13% until April 15, 2010. As of December 31, 2009, borrowings outstanding were \$655.0 million at an average interest rate, of 6.10%. The Company has access to the remaining balance of its \$1.5 billion line of credit.

On April 25, 2005, the Company obtained a five year, \$450.0 million term loan bearing interest at LIBOR plus 1.50%. The term loan was repaid during the year ended December 31, 2009 from the proceeds of the sales of interests in Queens Center and FlatIron Crossing (See "Management's Overview and Summary Acquisitions and Dispositions,") and through additional borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

On October 27, 2009, the Company completed an offering of 12,000,000 newly issued shares of its common stock, as well as an additional 1,800,000 newly issued shares of common stock in connection with the underwriters' exercise of its over-allotment option. The net proceeds of the offering, after giving effect to the issuance and sale of all 13,800,000 shares of common stock at an initial price to the public of \$29.00 per share, were approximately \$383.4 million after deducting underwriting discounts, commissions and other transaction costs. The Company used the net proceeds of the offering to pay down the line of credit.

At December 31, 2009, the Company was in compliance with all applicable loan covenants.

At December 31, 2009, the Company had cash and cash equivalents available of \$93.3 million.

*Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements*

The Company has an ownership interest in a number of unconsolidated joint ventures as detailed in Note 4 to the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements included herein. The Company accounts for those investments that it does not have a controlling interest in or is not the primary beneficiary using the equity method of accounting and those investments are reflected on the Consolidated Balance Sheets of the Company as "Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures." A pro rata share of the mortgage debt on these properties is shown in "Item 2. Properties Mortgage Debt."

Table of Contents

In addition, certain joint ventures also have debt that could become recourse debt to the Company or its subsidiaries, in excess of the Company's pro rata share, should the joint ventures be unable to discharge the obligations of the related debt. The following reflects the maximum amount of debt principal under those joint ventures that could recourse to the Company at December 31, 2009 (in thousands):

| Property                     | Recourse Debt | Maturity Date |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Boulevard Shops              | \$ 4,280      | 12/17/2010    |
| Chandler Village Center      | 4,375         | 1/15/2011     |
| The Market at Estrella Falls | 8,795         | 6/1/2011      |
|                              | \$ 17,450     |               |

Additionally, as of December 31, 2009, the Company is contingently liable for \$26.4 million in letters of credit guaranteeing performance by the Company of certain obligations relating to the Centers. The Company does not believe that these letters of credit will result in a liability to the Company.

*Contractual Obligations*

The following is a schedule of contractual obligations as of December 31, 2009 for the consolidated Centers over the periods in which they are expected to be paid (in thousands):

| Contractual Obligations  | Total        | Payment Due by Period |              |             | More than five years |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|
|  |              | Less than 1 year      | 1 - 3 years  | 3 - 5 years |                      |
| Long-term debt obligations (includes expected interest payments) | \$ 4,783,542 | \$ 1,079,367          | \$ 2,649,943 | \$ 266,563  | \$ 787,669           |
| Operating lease obligations(1)                                   | 858,042      | 11,592                | 24,343       | 25,405      | 796,702              |
| Purchase obligations(1)  | 40,159       | 40,159                |              |             |                      |
| Other long-term liabilities(2)                                   | 233,595      | 176,706               | 3,818        | 4,126       | 48,945               |
|  | \$ 5,915,338 | \$ 1,307,824          | \$ 2,678,104 | \$ 296,094  | \$ 1,633,316         |

(1) See Note 19 Commitments and Contingencies in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

(2) Amount includes \$2,420 of unrecognized tax benefits. See Note 24 Income Taxes in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Table of Contents

**Funds From Operations**

The Company uses FFO in addition to net income to report its operating and financial results and considers FFO and FFO diluted as supplemental measures for the real estate industry and a supplement to GAAP measures. NAREIT defines FFO as net income (loss) computed in accordance with GAAP, excluding gains (or losses) from extraordinary items and sales of depreciated operating properties, plus real estate related depreciation and amortization and after adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures. Adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures are calculated to reflect FFO on the same basis. The Company also adjusts FFO for the noncontrolling interest due to redemption value on the Rochester Properties. (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.)

FFO and FFO on a fully-diluted basis are useful to investors in comparing operating and financial results between periods. This is especially true since FFO excludes real estate depreciation and amortization as the Company believes real estate values fluctuate based on market conditions rather than depreciating in value ratably on a straight-line basis over time. In addition, consistent with the key objective of FFO as a measure of operating performance, the adjustment of FFO for the noncontrolling interest in redemption value provides a more meaningful measure of the Company's operating performance between periods without reference to the non-cash charge related to the adjustment in noncontrolling interest due to redemption value. The Company believes that such a presentation also provides investors with a more meaningful measure of its operating results in comparison to the operating results of other REITS. Further, FFO on a fully diluted basis is one of the measures investors find most useful in measuring the dilutive impact of outstanding convertible securities.

FFO does not represent cash flow from operations as defined by GAAP, should not be considered as an alternative to net income as defined by GAAP and is not indicative of cash available to fund all cash flow needs. The Company also cautions that FFO, as presented, may not be comparable to similarly titled measures reported by other real estate investment trusts. The reconciliation of FFO and FFO diluted to net income available to common stockholders is provided below.

Management compensates for the limitations of FFO by providing investors with financial statements prepared according to GAAP, along with this detailed discussion of FFO and a reconciliation of FFO and FFO-diluted to net income available to common stockholders. Management believes that to further understand the Company's performance, FFO should be compared with the Company's reported net income and considered in addition to cash flows in accordance with GAAP, as presented in the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements.



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

The following reconciles net income (loss) available to common stockholders to FFO and FFO diluted (dollars and shares in thousands):

|  | 2009       | 2008       | 2007       | 2006       | 2005        |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Net income (loss) available to common stockholders   | \$ 120,742 | \$ 161,925 | \$ 64,131  | \$ 217,404 | \$ (93,614) |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to FFO basic:  |            |            |            |            |             |
| Noncontrolling interest in the Operating Partnership   | 17,517     | 27,230     | 11,238     | 40,827     | (22,001)    |
| Gain on sale or write-down of consolidated assets(1)   | (121,766)  | (68,714)   | (9,771)    | (241,732)  | (1,530)     |
| Adjustment for redemption value of redeemable noncontrolling interests                                     |            |            | 2,046      | 17,062     | 183,620     |
| Add: gain on undepreciated assets consolidated assets(1)   | 4,762      | 798        | 8,047      | 8,827      | 1,068       |
| Add: noncontrolling interest share of gain on sale of consolidated joint ventures(1)                       | 310        | 185        | 760        | 36,831     | 239         |
| Less: write-down of consolidated assets(1)   | (28,434)   | (27,445)   |            |            |             |
| Loss (gain) on sale of assets from unconsolidated joint ventures (pro rata)(2)                             | 7,642      | (3,432)    | (400)      | (725)      | (1,954)     |
| Add: (loss) gain on sale of undepreciated assets from unconsolidated joint ventures (pro rata)(2)          | (152)      | 3,039      | 2,793      | 725        | 2,092       |
| Add noncontrolling interest on sale of undepreciated consolidated joint ventures                           |            | 487        |            |            |             |
| Less write down of unconsolidated joint ventures (pro rata)(2)   | (7,501)    | (94)       |            |            |             |
| Depreciation and amortization on consolidated assets   | 266,164    | 279,339    | 231,860    | 232,219    | 205,971     |
| Less: depreciation and amortization attributable to noncontrolling interest on consolidated joint ventures | (7,871)    | (3,395)    | (4,769)    | (5,422)    | (5,873)     |
| Depreciation and amortization on unconsolidated joint ventures (pro rata)(2)                               | 106,435    | 96,441     | 88,807     | 82,745     | 73,247      |
| Less: depreciation on personal property  | (13,740)   | (9,952)    | (8,244)    | (15,722)   | (14,724)    |
| FFO basic(3)   | 344,108    | 456,412    | 386,498    | 373,039    | 326,541     |
| Additional adjustments to arrive at FFO diluted:   |            |            |            |            |             |
| Impact of convertible preferred stock  |            | 4,124      | 10,058     | 10,083     | 9,649       |
| Impact of non-participating convertible preferred units  |            | 979        |            |            | 641         |
| FFO diluted  | \$ 344,108 | \$ 461,515 | \$ 396,556 | \$ 383,122 | \$ 336,831  |
| Weighted average number of FFO shares outstanding for:   |            |            |            |            |             |
| FFO basic(3)   | 93,010     | 86,794     | 84,467     | 84,138     | 73,250      |
| Adjustments for the impact of dilutive securities in computing FFO diluted:                                |            |            |            |            |             |
| Convertible preferred stock  |            | 1,447      | 3,512      | 3,627      | 3,627       |
| Non-participating convertible preferred units  |            | 205        |            |            | 197         |
| Share and unit-based compensation plans  |            |            | 293        | 293        | 323         |
| FFO diluted(4)   | 93,010     | 88,446     | 88,272     | 88,058     | 77,397      |

(1) The net total of these line items equal the loss (gain) on sales of depreciated assets. These line items are included in this reconciliation to provide the Company's investors with more detailed information and do not represent a departure from FFO as defined by NAREIT.

(2) Unconsolidated assets are presented at the Company's pro rata share.

(3) Calculated based upon basic net income as adjusted to reach basic FFO. As of December 31, 2009, 2008, 2007, 2006 and 2005, 12.0 million, 11.6 million, 12.5 million, 13.2 million and 13.5 million of aggregate OP Units were outstanding, respectively.

(4)

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

The computation of FFO diluted shares outstanding includes the effect of share and unit-based compensation plans and the Senior Notes using the treasury stock method. It also assumes the conversion of MACWH, LP common and preferred units to the extent that they are dilutive to the FFO computation. On February 25, 1998, the Company sold \$100 million of its Series A Preferred Stock. The holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted 0.6 million, 0.7 million, 1.3 million and 1.0 million shares to common shares on October 18, 2007, May 6, 2008, May 8, 2008 and September 17, 2008, respectively. The preferred stock was convertible on a one-for-one basis for common stock. The then outstanding preferred shares were assumed converted for purposes of 2008, 2007, 2006 and 2005 FFO diluted as they were dilutive to that calculation.

Table of Contents**ITEM 7A. QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK**

The Company's primary market risk exposure is interest rate risk. The Company has managed and will continue to manage interest rate risk by (1) maintaining a ratio of fixed rate, long-term debt to total debt such that floating rate exposure is kept at an acceptable level, (2) reducing interest rate exposure on certain long-term floating rate debt through the use of interest rate caps and/or swaps with appropriately matching maturities, (3) using treasury rate locks where appropriate to fix rates on anticipated debt transactions, and (4) taking advantage of favorable market conditions for long-term debt and/or equity.

The following table sets forth information as of December 31, 2009 concerning the Company's long term debt obligations, including principal cash flows by scheduled maturity, weighted average interest rates and estimated fair value ("FV") (dollars in thousands):

|   | For the years ended December 31, |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|   | 2010                             | 2011         | 2012       | 2013       | 2014       | Thereafter | Total        | FV           |  |
| <b>CONSOLIDATED CENTERS:</b>                    |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
| Long term debt:                                 |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
| Fixed rate(1)                                   | \$ 855,277                       | \$ 976,400   | \$ 868,099 | \$ 242,209 | \$ 10,025  | \$ 739,093 | \$ 3,691,103 | \$ 3,348,649 |  |
| Average interest rate                           | 6.40%                            | 6.38%        | 5.49%      | 5.57%      | 8.33%      | 6.57%      | 6.27%        |              |  |
| Floating rate                                   | 166,617                          | 581,070      | 92,844     |            |            |            | 840,531      | 809,558      |  |
| Average interest rate                           | 1.66%                            | 2.70%        | 6.36%      |            |            |            | 2.96%        |              |  |
| Total debt Consolidated Centers                 |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
|   | \$ 1,021,894                     | \$ 1,557,470 | \$ 960,943 | \$ 242,209 | \$ 10,025  | \$ 739,093 | \$ 4,531,634 | \$ 4,158,207 |  |
| <b>UNCONSOLIDATED JOINT VENTURE CENTERS:</b>    |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
| Long term debt (at Company's pro rata share):   |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
| Fixed rate                                      | \$ 131,374                       | \$ 69,068    | \$ 181,323 | \$ 524,105 | \$ 211,657 | \$ 870,076 | \$ 1,987,603 | \$ 1,939,839 |  |
| Average interest rate                           | 6.79%                            | 5.82%        | 6.98%      | 6.13%      | 5.67%      | 6.09%      | 6.18%        |              |  |
| Floating rate                                   | 107,922                          | 163,213      |            |            |            |            | 271,135      | 267,100      |  |
| Average interest rate                           | 1.18%                            | 2.71%        |            |            |            |            | 2.10%        |              |  |
| Total debt Unconsolidated Joint Venture Centers |                                  |              |            |            |            |            |              |              |  |
|   | \$ 239,296                       | \$ 232,281   | \$ 181,323 | \$ 524,105 | \$ 211,657 | \$ 870,076 | \$ 2,258,738 | \$ 2,206,939 |  |

(1) Fixed rate debt includes the \$655.0 million line of credit and \$195 million of floating rate mortgages payable. These amounts have effective fixed rates over the remaining terms due to swap agreements as discussed below.

The consolidated Centers' total fixed rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$3.7 billion and \$4.3 billion, respectively. The average interest rate on fixed rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was 6.27% and 6.00%, respectively. The consolidated Centers' total floating rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$840.5 million and \$1.6 billion, respectively. The average interest rate on floating rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was 2.96% and 3.32%, respectively.

The Company's pro rata share of the Joint Venture Centers' fixed rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$2.0 billion and \$1.8 billion, respectively. The average interest rate on fixed rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was 6.18% and 5.83%, respectively. The Company's pro rata share of the Joint Venture Centers' floating rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$271.1 million and \$181.5 million, respectively. The average interest rate on the floating rate debt at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was 2.10% and 2.36%, respectively.

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

The Company uses derivative financial instruments in the normal course of business to manage or hedge interest rate risk and records all derivatives on the balance sheet at fair value (See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

Table of Contents

The following are outstanding derivatives at December 31, 2009 (amounts in thousands):

| Property/Entity             | Notional Amount | Product | Rate  | Maturity   | Company's Ownership | Fair Value(1) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Camelback Colonnade         | \$ 41,500       | Cap     | 8.54% | 11/17/2009 | 75%                 | \$            |
| Desert Sky Mall             | 51,500          | Cap     | 7.65% | 3/15/2010  | 50%                 |               |
| La Cumbre                   | 30,000          | Cap     | 3.00% | 6/9/2011   | 100%                | 31            |
| Los Cerritos                | 200,000         | Cap     | 8.55% | 7/1/2010   | 51%                 |               |
| Metrocenter Mall            | 112,000         | Cap     | 7.25% | 2/15/2010  | 15%                 |               |
| Metrocenter Mall            | 21,597          | Cap     | 7.25% | 2/15/2010  | 15%                 |               |
| Panorama Mall(2)            | 50,000          | Cap     | 6.65% | 3/1/2010   | 100%                |               |
| Paradise Valley Mall        | 85,000          | Cap     | 5.00% | 9/12/2011  | 100%                | 49            |
| Superstition Springs Center | 67,500          | Cap     | 8.63% | 9/9/2010   | 33.3%               | 1             |
| The Oaks                    | 150,000         | Cap     | 6.25% | 7/1/2010   | 100%                |               |
| The Oaks                    | 88,297          | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010  | 100%                | (1,150)       |
| The Operating Partnership   | 255,000         | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010  | 100%                | (3,322)       |
| The Operating Partnership   | 400,000         | Swap    | 5.08% | 4/25/2011  | 100%                | (22,343)      |
| Twenty Ninth Street         | 106,703         | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010  | 100%                | (1,391)       |
| Westside Pavilion           | 175,000         | Cap     | 5.50% | 6/1/2010   | 100%                |               |

(1)

Fair value at the Company's ownership percentage.

Interest rate cap agreements ("Cap") offer protection against floating rates on the notional amount from exceeding the rates noted in the above schedule, and interest rate swap agreements ("Swap") effectively replace a floating rate on the notional amount with a fixed rate as noted above.

In addition, the Company has assessed the market risk for its floating rate debt and believes that a 1% increase in interest rates would decrease future earnings and cash flows by approximately \$11.1 million per year based on \$1.1 billion outstanding of floating rate debt at December 31, 2009.

The fair value of the Company's long-term debt is estimated based on a present value model utilizing interest rates that reflect the risks associated with long-term debt of similar risk and duration. In addition, the method of computing fair value for mortgage notes payable included a credit value adjustment based on the estimated value of the property that serves as collateral for the underlying debt (See Note 10 Mortgage Notes Payable in the Company's Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements).

## ITEM 8. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY DATA

Refer to the Index to Financial Statements and Financial Statement Schedules for the required information appearing in Item 15.

## ITEM 9. CHANGES IN AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH ACCOUNTANTS ON ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE

None.

## ITEM 9A. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

### *Conclusion Regarding Effectiveness of Disclosure Controls and Procedures*

As required by Rule 13a-15(b) under the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act"), management carried out an evaluation, under the supervision and participation of the Company's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, of the effectiveness of the Company's disclosure controls and procedures as of the end of the period covered by this Annual Report on



Table of Contents

Form 10-K. Based on their evaluation as of December 31, 2009, the Company's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer have concluded that the Company's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rule 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Exchange Act) were effective to ensure that the information required to be disclosed by the Company in the reports that it files or submits under the Exchange Act is (a) recorded, processed, summarized, and reported within the time periods specified in the SEC's rules and forms and (b) accumulated and communicated to the Company's management, including its Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, or persons performing similar functions, as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure.

*Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting*

The Company's management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) under the Exchange Act). The Company's management assessed the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009. In making this assessment, the Company's management used the criteria set forth by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission in Internal Control - Integrated Framework. The Company's management concluded that, as of December 31, 2009, its internal control over financial reporting was effective based on this assessment.

Deloitte & Touche LLP, the independent registered public accounting firm that audited the Company's consolidated financial statements included in this Annual Report on Form 10-K, has issued an attestation report on the Company's internal control over financial reporting which follows below.

*Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting*

There were no changes in the Company's internal control over financial reporting during the quarter ended December 31, 2009 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

Table of Contents

**REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM**

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of  
The Macerich Company  
Santa Monica, California

We have audited the internal control over financial reporting of The Macerich Company and subsidiaries (the "Company") as of December 31, 2009, based on criteria established in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. The Company's management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in the accompanying Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed by, or under the supervision of, the company's principal executive and principal financial officers, or persons performing similar functions, and effected by the company's board of directors, management, and other personnel to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of the inherent limitations of internal control over financial reporting, including the possibility of collusion or improper management override of controls, material misstatements due to error or fraud may not be prevented or detected on a timely basis. Also, projections of any evaluation of the effectiveness of the internal control over financial reporting to future periods are subject to the risk that the controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

In our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on the criteria established in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission.

We have also audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedule as of and for the year ended December 31, 2009, of the Company and our report dated February 26, 2010, expressed an unqualified opinion on those financial statements and financial statement schedule.

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP

Los Angeles, California  
February 26, 2010



Table of Contents

**ITEM 9B. OTHER INFORMATION**

None.

**PART III**

**ITEM 10. DIRECTORS AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE**

There is hereby incorporated by reference the information which appears under the captions "Information Regarding Nominees and Directors," "Executive Officers," "Section 16(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance," "Audit Committee Matters" and "Codes of Ethics" in the Company's definitive proxy statement for its 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders that is responsive to the information required by this Item.

During 2009, there were no material changes to the procedures described in the Company's proxy statement relating to the 2009 Annual Meeting of Stockholders by which stockholders may recommend nominees to the Company.

**ITEM 11. EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION**

There is hereby incorporated by reference the information which appears under the caption "Election of Directors" in the Company's definitive proxy statement for its 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders that is responsive to the information required by this Item. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Compensation Committee Report set forth therein shall not be incorporated by reference herein, in any of the Company's prior or future filings under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, or the Exchange Act, except to the extent the Company specifically incorporates such report by reference therein and shall not be otherwise deemed filed under either of such Acts.

**ITEM 12. SECURITY OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN BENEFICIAL OWNERS AND MANAGEMENT AND RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS**

There is hereby incorporated by reference the information which appears under the captions "Principal Stockholders," "Information Regarding Nominees and Directors," "Executive Officers" and "Equity Compensation Plan Information" in the Company's definitive proxy statement for its 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders that is responsive to the information required by this Item.

**ITEM 13. CERTAIN RELATIONSHIPS AND RELATED TRANSACTIONS, AND DIRECTOR INDEPENDENCE**

There is hereby incorporated by reference the information which appears under the captions "Certain Transactions" and "The Board of Directors and its Committees" in the Company's definitive proxy statement for its 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders that is responsive to the information required by this Item.

**ITEM 14. PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT FEES AND SERVICES**

There is hereby incorporated by reference the information which appears under the captions "Principal Accountant Fees and Services" and "Audit Committee Pre-Approval Policy" in the Company's definitive proxy statement for its 2010 Annual Meeting of Stockholders that is responsive to the information required by this Item.

Table of Contents

**PART IV**

**ITEM 15. EXHIBITS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT SCHEDULES**

|   | <b>Page</b> |
|---|-------------|
| <b>(a) and (c) 1. Financial Statements of the Company</b>   |             |
| <u>Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm</u>  | <u>66</u>   |
| <u>Consolidated balance sheets of the Company as of December 31, 2009 and 2008</u>  | <u>67</u>   |
| <u>Consolidated statements of operations of the Company for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u>                  | <u>68</u>   |
| <u>Consolidated statements of equity of the Company for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u>                      | <u>69</u>   |
| <u>Consolidated statements of cash flows of the Company for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u>                  | <u>72</u>   |
| <u>Notes to consolidated financial statements</u>   | <u>74</u>   |
| <b>2. Financial Statements of Pacific Premier Retail Trust</b>  |             |
| <u>Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm</u>  | <u>120</u>  |
| <u>Consolidated balance sheets of Pacific Premier Retail Trust as of December 31, 2009 and 2008</u>                               | <u>121</u>  |
| <u>Consolidated statements of operations of Pacific Premier Retail Trust for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u> | <u>122</u>  |
| <u>Consolidated statements of equity of Pacific Premier Retail Trust for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u>     | <u>123</u>  |
| <u>Consolidated statements of cash flows of Pacific Premier Retail Trust for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007</u> | <u>124</u>  |
| <u>Notes to consolidated financial statements</u>   | <u>125</u>  |
| <b>3. Financial Statement Schedules</b>   |             |
| <u>Schedule III Real estate and accumulated depreciation of the Company</u>   | <u>136</u>  |
| <u>Schedule III Real estate and accumulated depreciation of Pacific Premier Retail Trust</u>                                      | <u>139</u>  |

Table of Contents

**REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM**

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of  
The Macerich Company  
Santa Monica, California

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of The Macerich Company and subsidiaries (the "Company") as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the related consolidated statements of operations, equity, and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009. Our audits also included the financial statement schedule listed in the Index at Item 15. These financial statements and financial statement schedule are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial statements and financial statement schedule based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, such consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Macerich Company and subsidiaries as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also, in our opinion, such financial statement schedule, when considered in relation to the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole, presents fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein.

We have also audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on the criteria established in Internal Control Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission and our report dated February 26, 2010 expressed an unqualified opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP

Deloitte & Touche LLP  
Los Angeles, California

February 26, 2010

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**  
**CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS**  
(Dollars in thousands, except par value)

|   | December 31,        |                     |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2009                | 2008                |
| <b>ASSETS:</b>  |                     |                     |
| Property, net   | \$ 5,657,939        | \$ 6,371,319        |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | 93,255              | 66,529              |
| Restricted cash   | 41,619              | 61,707              |
| Marketable securities   | 26,970              | 27,943              |
| Tenant and other receivables, net   | 101,220             | 118,374             |
| Deferred charges and other assets, net  | 276,922             | 339,662             |
| Loans to unconsolidated joint ventures  | 2,316               | 932                 |
| Due from affiliates   | 6,034               | 9,124               |
| Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures  | 1,046,196           | 1,094,845           |
| <b>Total assets</b>   | <b>\$ 7,252,471</b> | <b>\$ 8,090,435</b> |
| <b>LIABILITIES, REDEEMABLE NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS AND EQUITY:</b>   |                     |                     |
| <b>Mortgage notes payable:</b>  |                     |                     |
| Related parties   | \$ 196,827          | \$ 306,859          |
| Others  | 3,039,209           | 3,373,116           |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>3,236,036</b>    | <b>3,679,975</b>    |
| Bank and other notes payable  | 1,295,598           | 2,260,443           |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses   | 70,275              | 114,502             |
| Other accrued liabilities   | 266,197             | 289,146             |
| Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures  | 67,052              | 80,915              |
| Co-venture obligation   | 168,049             |                     |
| Preferred dividends payable   | 207                 | 243                 |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>  | <b>5,103,414</b>    | <b>6,425,224</b>    |
| Redeemable noncontrolling interests   | 20,591              | 23,327              |
| <b>Commitments and contingencies</b>  |                     |                     |
| <b>Equity:</b>  |                     |                     |
| <b>Stockholders' equity:</b>  |                     |                     |
| Common stock, \$.01 par value, 250,000,000 and 145,000,000 shares authorized, 96,667,689 and 76,883,634 shares issued and outstanding at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively | 967                 | 769                 |
| Additional paid-in capital  | 2,227,931           | 1,721,256           |
| Accumulated deficit   | (345,930)           | (274,834)           |
| Accumulated other comprehensive loss  | (25,397)            | (53,425)            |
| <b>Total stockholders' equity</b>   | <b>1,857,571</b>    | <b>1,393,766</b>    |
| Noncontrolling interests  | 270,895             | 248,118             |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Total equity  | 2,128,466    | 1,641,884    |
| Total liabilities, redeemable noncontrolling interests and equity | \$ 7,252,471 | \$ 8,090,435 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

|   | For The Years Ended December 31, |                |                |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | 2009                             | 2008           | 2007           |
| <b>Revenues:</b>                                  |                                  |                |                |
| Minimum rents                                     | \$ 474,261                       | \$ 528,571     | \$ 466,071     |
| Percentage rents                                  | 16,631                           | 19,048         | 25,917         |
| Tenant recoveries                                 | 244,101                          | 262,238        | 242,012        |
| <b>Management Companies</b>                       |                                  |                |                |
| Other   | 40,757                           | 40,716         | 39,752         |
|   | 29,904                           | 30,298         | 27,090         |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                             | <b>805,654</b>                   | <b>880,871</b> | <b>800,842</b> |
| <b>Expenses:</b>                                  |                                  |                |                |
| Shopping center and operating expenses            | 258,174                          | 281,613        | 253,258        |
| <b>Management Companies' operating expenses</b>   |                                  |                |                |
| REIT general and administrative expenses          | 79,305                           | 77,072         | 73,761         |
| Depreciation and amortization                     | 25,933                           | 16,520         | 16,600         |
|   | 262,063                          | 269,938        | 209,101        |
|   | 625,475                          | 645,143        | 552,720        |
| <b>Interest expense:</b>                          |                                  |                |                |
| Related parties                                   | 19,413                           | 14,970         | 13,390         |
| Other   | 247,632                          | 280,102        | 247,472        |
|   | 267,045                          | 295,072        | 260,862        |
| (Gain) loss on early extinguishment of debt       | (29,161)                         | (84,143)       | 877            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                             | <b>863,359</b>                   | <b>856,072</b> | <b>814,459</b> |
| Equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures | 68,160                           | 93,831         | 81,458         |
| Co-venture expense                                | (2,262)                          |                |                |
| Income tax benefit (provision)                    | 4,761                            | (1,126)        | 470            |
| Gain (loss) on sale or write down of assets       | 161,937                          | (30,911)       | 12,146         |
| <b>Income from continuing operations</b>          | <b>174,891</b>                   | <b>86,593</b>  | <b>80,457</b>  |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|  |            |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Discontinued operations:   |            |            |            |
| (Loss) gain on sale or write down of assets                                | (40,171)   | 99,625     | (2,376)    |
| Income from discontinued operations  | 4,530      | 8,797      | 27,981     |
| Total (loss) income from discontinued operations                           | (35,641)   | 108,422    | 25,605     |
| Net income   | 139,250    | 195,015    | 106,062    |
| Less net income attributable to noncontrolling interests                   | 18,508     | 28,966     | 29,827     |
| Net income attributable to the Company                                     | 120,742    | 166,049    | 76,235     |
| Less preferred dividends   |            | 4,124      | 10,058     |
| Less adjustment to redemption value of redeemable noncontrolling interests |            |            | 2,046      |
| Net income available to common stockholders                                | \$ 120,742 | \$ 161,925 | \$ 64,131  |
| Earnings per common share attributable to Company basic:                   |            |            |            |
| Income from continuing operations  | \$ 1.83    | \$ 0.92    | \$ 0.79    |
| Discontinued operations  | (0.38)     | 1.25       | 0.09       |
| Net income available to common stockholders                                | \$ 1.45    | \$ 2.17    | \$ 0.88    |
| Earnings per common share attributable to Company diluted:                 |            |            |            |
| Income from continuing operations  | \$ 1.83    | \$ 0.92    | \$ 0.79    |
| Discontinued operations  | (0.38)     | 1.25       | 0.09       |
| Net income available to common stockholders                                | \$ 1.45    | \$ 2.17    | \$ 0.88    |
| Weighted average number of common shares outstanding:                      |            |            |            |
| Basic  | 81,226,000 | 74,319,000 | 71,768,000 |
| Diluted  | 81,226,000 | 86,794,000 | 84,760,000 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share data)

|   | Stockholders' Equity |              |                                  |                        |   | Total<br>Stockholders'<br>Equity | Noncontrolling<br>Interests | Total<br>Equity | Redeemable<br>Noncontrolling<br>Interests |
|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
|   | Common Stock         |              | Additional<br>Paid-in<br>Capital | Accumulated<br>Deficit | Accumulated<br>Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Income<br>(Loss) |                                  |                             |                 |   |
|   | Shares               | Par<br>Value |                                  |                        |   |                                  |                             |                 |   |
| <b>Balance January 1,<br/>2007</b>  | 71,567,908           | \$ 716       | \$ 1,443,050                     | (\$ 66,974)            | \$ 2,340  | \$ 1,379,132                     | \$ 274,446                  | \$ 1,653,578    | \$ 322,710                                |
| Comprehensive income:   |                      |              |                                  |                        |   |                                  |                             |                 |   |
| Net income  |                      |              |                                  | 76,235                 |   | 76,235                           | 12,990                      | 89,225          | 16,837                                    |
| Reclassification of<br>deferred losses  |                      |              |                                  |                        | 967   | 967                              |                             | 967             |   |
| Interest rate swap/cap<br>agreements  |                      |              |                                  |                        | (27,815)  | (27,815)                         |                             | (27,815)        |   |
| Total comprehensive<br>income (loss)  |                      |              |                                  | 76,235                 | (26,848)  | 49,387                           | 12,990                      | 62,377          | 16,837                                    |
| Amortization of share<br>and unit-based plans                                   | 215,132              | 2            | 21,407                           |                        |   | 21,409                           |                             | 21,409          |   |
| Exercise of stock<br>options  | 23,500               |              | 672                              |                        |   | 672                              |                             | 672             |   |
| Employee stock<br>purchases   | 13,184               |              | 881                              |                        |   | 881                              |                             | 881             |   |
| Adjustment for<br>redemption value of<br>redeemable<br>noncontrolling interests |                      |              | (2,046)                          |                        |   | (2,046)                          |                             | (2,046)         | 2,046                                     |
| Distributions paid<br>(\$2.93) per share  |                      |              |                                  | (211,192)              |   | (211,192)                        |                             | (211,192)       |   |
| Distributions to<br>noncontrolling interests                                    |                      |              |                                  |                        |   |                                  | (42,216)                    | (42,216)        | (18,974)                                  |
| Preferred dividends   |                      |              | (10,058)                         |                        |   | (10,058)                         |                             | (10,058)        |   |
| Contributions from<br>noncontrolling interests                                  |                      |              |                                  |                        |   |                                  | 15,858                      | 15,858          |   |
| Conversion of<br>noncontrolling interests<br>to common shares                   | 739,039              | 7            | 24,616                           |                        |   | 24,623                           | (24,623)                    |                 |   |
| Redemption of<br>noncontrolling interests                                       |                      |              | (3,859)                          |                        |   | (3,859)                          | (1,244)                     | (5,103)         |   |
| Repurchase of common<br>shares  | (807,000)            | (8)          | (74,962)                         |                        |   | (74,970)                         |                             | (74,970)        |   |
| Conversion of preferred<br>shares to common<br>shares                           | 560,000              | 6            | 15,433                           |                        |   | 15,439                           |                             | 15,439          |   |
| Allocation of equity<br>component of Senior<br>Notes                            |                      |              | 71,149                           |                        |   | 71,149                           |                             | 71,149          |   |
| Purchase of capped calls<br>on Senior Notes                                     |                      |              | (59,850)                         |                        |   | (59,850)                         |                             | (59,850)        |   |
| Change in accounting<br>principle due to<br>adoption of FIN 48                  |                      |              |                                  | (1,574)                |   | (1,574)                          |                             | (1,574)         |   |
| Other   |                      |              | 347                              |                        |   | 347                              |                             | 347             |   |
| Adjustment of<br>noncontrolling interests<br>in Operating Partnership           |                      |              | 1,344                            |                        |   | 1,344                            | (1,344)                     |                 |   |



Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

**Balance December 31,**  
**2007**      72,311,763   \$ 723   \$ 1,428,124   (\$ 203,505)   (\$ 24,508)   \$ 1,200,834   \$ 233,867   \$ 1,434,701   \$ 322,619

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share data)

|  | Stockholders' Equity   |              |                                  |                        | Accumulated<br>Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Loss | Total<br>Common<br>Stockholders'<br>Equity | Noncontrolling<br>Interests | Total<br>Equity | Redeemable<br>Noncontrolling<br>Interests |
|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
|  | Common Stock<br>Shares | Par<br>Value | Additional<br>Paid-in<br>Capital | Accumulated<br>Deficit |   |  |                             |                 |   |
| <b>Balance December 31, 2007</b>   | 72,311,763             | \$ 723       | \$ 1,428,124                     | (\$ 203,505)           | (\$ 24,508)                                   | \$ 1,200,834                               | \$ 233,867                  | \$ 1,434,701    | \$ 322,619                                |
| Comprehensive income:  |                        |              |                                  |                        |   |  |                             |                 |   |
| Net income   |                        |              |                                  | 166,049                |   | 166,049                                    | 28,383                      | 194,432         | 583                                       |
| Reclassification of deferred losses  |                        |              |                                  |                        | 285   | 285  |                             | 285             |   |
| Interest rate swap/cap agreements  |                        |              |                                  |                        | (29,202)                                      | (29,202)                                   |                             | (29,202)        |   |
| Total comprehensive income (loss)  |                        |              |                                  | 166,049                | (28,917)                                      | 137,132                                    | 28,383                      | 165,515         | 583                                       |
| Amortization of share and unit-based plans   | 193,744                | 2            | 21,872                           |                        |   | 21,874                                     |                             | 21,874          |   |
| Exercise of stock options  | 362,888                | 4            | 8,568                            |                        |   | 8,572                                      |                             | 8,572           |   |
| Employee stock purchases   | 27,829                 |              | 712                              |                        |   | 712  |                             | 712             |   |
| Distributions paid (\$3.20) per share  |                        |              |                                  | (237,378)              |   | (237,378)                                  |                             | (237,378)       |   |
| Distributions to noncontrolling interests  |                        |              |                                  |                        |   |  | (48,595)                    | (48,595)        | (583)                                     |
| Preferred dividends  |                        |              | (4,124)                          |                        |   | (4,124)                                    |                             | (4,124)         |   |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests  |                        |              |                                  |                        |   |  | 14,083                      | 14,083          |   |
| Conversion of noncontrolling interests to common shares                            | 920,279                | 9            | 30,391                           |                        |   | 30,400                                     | (30,400)                    |                 |   |
| Conversion of preferred shares to common shares                                    | 3,067,131              | 31           | 83,464                           |                        |   | 83,495                                     |                             | 83,495          |   |
| Redemption of redeemable noncontrolling interests                                  |                        |              | (864)                            |                        |   | (864)                                      | (457)                       | (1,321)         | (96,564)                                  |
| Reversal of adjustments to redemption value of redeemable noncontrolling interests |                        |              | 202,728                          |                        |   | 202,728                                    |                             | 202,728         | (202,728)                                 |
| Other  |                        |              | 1,622                            |                        |   | 1,622                                      |                             | 1,622           |   |
| Adjustment of noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership                    |                        |              | (51,237)                         |                        |   | (51,237)                                   | 51,237                      |                 |   |
| <b>Balance December 31, 2008</b>   | 76,883,634             | \$ 769       | \$ 1,721,256                     | (\$ 274,834)           | (\$ 53,425)                                   | \$ 1,393,766                               | \$ 248,118                  | \$ 1,641,884    | \$ 23,327                                 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.



Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share data)

|   | Stockholders' Equity |              |                                  |                       |  | Total<br>Noncontrolling<br>Interests | Total<br>Equity | Redeemable<br>Noncontrolling<br>Interests |           |
|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|
|   | Shares               | Par<br>Value | Additional<br>Paid-in<br>Capital | Accumulate<br>Deficit | Accumulated<br>Other<br>Comprehensiv<br>Loss |                                      |                 |   |           |
| Balance December 31,<br>2008  | 76,883,634           | \$ 769       | \$ 1,721,256                     | (\$ 274,834)          | (\$ 53,425)                                  | \$ 1,393,766                         | \$ 248,118      | \$ 1,641,884                              | \$ 23,327 |
| Comprehensive income:   |                      |              |                                  |                       |  |                                      |                 |   |           |
| Net income  |                      |              |                                  | 120,742               |  | 120,742                              | 17,924          | 138,666                                   | 584       |
| Interest rate swap/cap<br>agreements                                    |                      |              |                                  |                       | 28,028                                       | 28,028                               |                 | 28,028                                    |           |
| Total comprehensive<br>income   |                      |              |                                  | 120,742               | 28,028                                       | 148,770                              | 17,924          | 166,694                                   | 584       |
| Amortization of share<br>and unit-based plans                           | 213,288              | 2            | 17,961                           |                       |  | 17,963                               |                 | 17,963                                    |           |
| Exercise of stock<br>options  | 5,325                |              | 104                              |                       |  | 104                                  |                 | 104                                       |           |
| Employee stock<br>purchases   | 38,174               |              | 611                              |                       |  | 611                                  |                 | 611                                       |           |
| Distributions paid<br>(\$2.60) per share                                |                      |              |                                  | (191,838)             |  | (191,838)                            |                 | (191,838)                                 |           |
| Distributions to<br>noncontrolling interests                            |                      |              |                                  |                       |  |                                      | (30,291)        | (30,291)                                  | (584)     |
| Issuance of common<br>shares  | 5,712,928            | 58           | 121,215                          |                       |  | 121,273                              |                 | 121,273                                   |           |
| Issuance of stock<br>warrants   |                      |              | 14,503                           |                       |  | 14,503                               |                 | 14,503                                    |           |
| Stock offering  | 13,800,000           | 138          | 383,312                          |                       |  | 383,450                              |                 | 383,450                                   |           |
| Contributions from<br>noncontrolling interests                          |                      |              |                                  |                       |  |                                      | 12,153          | 12,153                                    |           |
| Conversion of<br>noncontrolling interests<br>to common shares           | 14,340               |              | 455                              |                       |  | 455                                  | (455)           |   |           |
| Redemption of<br>noncontrolling interests                               |                      |              | 47                               |                       |  | 47                                   | (444)           | (397)                                     | (2,736)   |
| Other   |                      |              | (7,643)                          |                       |  | (7,643)                              |                 | (7,643)                                   |           |
| Adjustment of<br>noncontrolling interest<br>in Operating<br>Partnership |                      |              | (23,890)                         |                       |  | (23,890)                             | 23,890          |   |           |
| Balance December 31,<br>2009  | 96,667,689           | \$ 967       | \$ 2,227,931                     | (\$ 345,930)          | (\$ 25,397)                                  | \$ 1,857,571                         | \$ 270,895      | \$ 2,128,466                              | \$ 20,591 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS**

(Dollars in thousands)

For The Years Ended  
December 31,

|   | 2009           | 2008             | 2007             |
|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities:   |                |                  |                  |
| Net income  | \$ 139,250     | \$ 195,015       | \$ 106,062       |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities: |                |                  |                  |
| (Gain) loss on early extinguishment of debt                                       | (29,161)       | (84,143)         | 877              |
| (Gain) loss on sale or write-down of assets                                       | (161,937)      | 30,911           | (12,146)         |
| Loss (gain) on sale of assets of discontinued operations                          | 40,171         | (99,625)         | 2,376            |
| Depreciation and amortization   | 277,472        | 287,917          | 238,645          |
| Amortization of net premium on mortgage and bank and other notes payable          | 670            | 4,931            | 1,489            |
| Amortization of share and unit-based plans  | 8,095          | 11,650           | 12,344           |
| Equity in income of unconsolidated joint ventures                                 | (68,160)       | (93,831)         | (81,458)         |
| Co-venture expense  | 2,262          |                  |                  |
| Distributions of income from unconsolidated joint ventures                        | 12,252         | 24,096           | 4,118            |
| Changes in assets and liabilities, net of acquisitions and dispositions:          |                |                  |                  |
| Tenant and other receivables, net   | 1,776          | 28,786           | (20,001)         |
| Other assets  | 5,982          | (22,603)         | (33,375)         |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses   | (67,150)       | 15,766           | 23,959           |
| Due from affiliates   | 3,090          | (3,395)          | (1,477)          |
| Other accrued liabilities   | (43,722)       | (43,528)         | 84,657           |
| <b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>                                  | <b>120,890</b> | <b>251,947</b>   | <b>326,070</b>   |
| Cash flows from investing activities:   |                |                  |                  |
| Acquisitions of property, development, redevelopment and property improvements    | (197,483)      | (535,263)        | (1,043,800)      |
| Redemption of redeemable non-controlling interests                                | (2,736)        | (18,794)         |                  |
| Payment of acquisition deposits   |                |                  | (51,943)         |
| Maturities of marketable securities   | 1,283          | 1,436            | 1,322            |
| Deferred leasing costs  | (27,985)       | (38,095)         | (34,753)         |
| Distributions from unconsolidated joint ventures                                  | 169,192        | 141,773          | 274,303          |
| Contributions to unconsolidated joint ventures                                    | (50,404)       | (161,070)        | (38,769)         |
| Loans to unconsolidated joint ventures  | (1,384)        | (328)            | 104              |
| Proceeds from sale of assets  | 417,450        | 47,163           | 30,261           |
| Restricted cash   | (5,577)        | 4,222            | (2,008)          |
| <b>Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities</b>                        | <b>302,356</b> | <b>(558,956)</b> | <b>(865,283)</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands)

|   | For The Years Ended<br>December 31, |             |             |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2009                                | 2008        | 2007        |
| Cash flows from financing activities:   |                                     |             |             |
| Proceeds from mortgages, bank and other notes payable   | 425,703                             | 1,732,940   | 2,296,530   |
| Payments on mortgages, bank and other notes payable   | (1,229,081)                         | (1,051,292) | (1,535,017) |
| Repurchase of convertible senior notes  | (55,029)                            | (105,898)   |             |
| Deferred financing costs  | (6,506)                             | (11,898)    | (2,482)     |
| Proceeds from share and unit-based plans  | 715                                 | 9,284       | 1,553       |
| Net proceeds from issuance of warrants to purchase common stock   | 14,503                              |             |             |
| Net proceeds from common stock offering   | 383,450                             |             |             |
| Contributions from co-venture partner   | 168,154                             |             |             |
| Redemption of noncontrolling interests  | (397)                               |             |             |
| Purchase of capped calls  |                                     |             | (59,850)    |
| Repurchase of common stock  |                                     |             | (74,970)    |
| Dividends and distributions   | (95,665)                            | (274,634)   | (245,991)   |
| Distributions to co-venture partner   | (2,367)                             |             |             |
| Dividends to preferred stockholders / preferred unitholders   |                                     | (10,237)    | (24,722)    |
| Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities   | (396,520)                           | 288,265     | 355,051     |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash   | 26,726                              | (18,744)    | (184,162)   |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year  | 66,529                              | 85,273      | 269,435     |
| Cash and cash equivalents, end of year  | \$ 93,255                           | \$ 66,529   | \$ 85,273   |
| Supplemental cash flow information:   |                                     |             |             |
| Cash payments for interest, net of amounts capitalized  | \$ 258,151                          | \$ 263,199  | \$ 280,820  |
| Non-cash transactions:  |                                     |             |             |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interests in properties   | \$                                  | \$ 205,520  | \$          |
| Deposits contributed to unconsolidated joint ventures and the purchase of properties                      | \$                                  | \$ 50,103   | \$          |
| Retirement of tax indemnity escrow held for nonparticipating unitholders                                  | \$ 22,904                           | \$          | \$          |
| Accrued development costs included in accounts payable and accrued expenses and other accrued liabilities | \$ 30,799                           | \$ 64,473   | \$ 54,308   |
| Accrued preferred dividend payable  | \$ 207                              | \$ 243      | \$ 6,356    |
| Acquisition of property by assumption of mortgage note payable  | \$                                  | \$ 15,745   | \$ 4,300    |
| Stock dividend  | \$ 121,116                          | \$          | \$          |
| Conversion of Series A cumulative convertible preferred stock to common stock                             | \$                                  | \$ 83,495   | \$          |
| Accrued distribution from unconsolidated joint venture  | \$                                  | \$ 8,684    | \$          |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.



Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**1. Organization:**

The Macerich Company (the "Company") is involved in the acquisition, ownership, development, redevelopment, management and leasing of regional and community shopping centers (the "Centers") located throughout the United States.

The Company commenced operations effective with the completion of its initial public offering on March 16, 1994. As of December 31, 2009, the Company was the sole general partner of and held an 89% ownership interest in The Macerich Partnership, L.P. (the "Operating Partnership"). The interests in the Operating Partnership are known as OP Units. OP Units not held by the Company are redeemable, at the election of the holder, on a one-for-one basis for the Company's stock or cash at the Company's option. The 11% limited partnership interest of the Operating Partnership not owned by the Company is reflected in these consolidated financial statements as noncontrolling interests in permanent equity. The Company was organized to qualify as a real estate investment trust ("REIT") under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

The property management, leasing and redevelopment of the Company's portfolio is provided by the Company's management companies, Macerich Property Management Company, LLC ("MPMC, LLC"), a single member Delaware limited liability company, Macerich Management Company ("MMC"), a California corporation, Westcor Partners, L.L.C., a single member Arizona limited liability company, Macerich Westcor Management LLC, a single member Delaware limited liability company, Westcor Partners of Colorado, LLC, a Colorado limited liability company, MACW Mall Management, Inc., a New York corporation, and MACW Property Management, LLC, a single member New York limited liability company. These last two management companies are collectively referred to herein as the "Wilmore Management Companies." The three Westcor management companies are collectively referred to herein as the "Westcor Management Companies." All seven of the management companies are collectively referred to herein as the "Management Companies."

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:**

*Basis of Presentation:*

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") in the United States of America. The accompanying consolidated financial statements include the accounts of the Company and the Operating Partnership. Investments in entities that are controlled by the Company or meet the definition of a variable interest entity in which an enterprise absorbs the majority of the entity's expected losses, receives a majority of the entity's expected residual returns, or both, as a result of ownership, contractual or other financial interests in the entity are consolidated; otherwise they are accounted for under the equity method and are reflected as "Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures." All intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated in the consolidated financial statements.

The Company allocates net income of the Operating Partnership based on the weighted average ownership interest during the period. The net income of the Operating Partnership that is not attributable to the Company is reflected in the consolidated statements of operations as noncontrolling interests. The Company adjusts the noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership at the end of each period to reflect its ownership interest in the Company. The Company had an 89% and 87% ownership interest in the Operating Partnership as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The



Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

remaining 11% and 13% limited partnership interest as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, was owned by certain of the Company's executive officers and directors, certain of their affiliates, and other third party investors in the form of OP Units. The OP Units may be redeemed for shares of stock or cash, at the Company's option. The redemption value for each OP Unit as of any balance sheet date is the amount equal to the average of the closing price per share of the Company's common stock, par value \$0.01 per share, as reported on the New York Stock Exchange for the ten trading days ending on the respective balance sheet date. Accordingly, as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the aggregate redemption value of the then-outstanding OP Units not owned by the Company was \$422,074 and \$227,091, respectively.

*Cash and Cash Equivalents and Restricted Cash:*

The Company considers all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents, for which cost approximates fair value. Restricted cash includes impounds of property taxes and other capital reserves required under the loan agreements.

*Tenant and Other Receivables, net:*

Included in tenant and other receivables, net is an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$5,943 and \$3,754 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. Also included in tenant and other receivables, net are accrued percentage rents of \$4,912 and \$6,546 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

Included in tenant and other receivables, net are the following notes receivable:

On March 31, 2006, the Company received a note receivable that is secured by a deed of trust, bears interest at 5.5% and matures on March 31, 2031. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the note had a balance of \$9,227 and \$9,450, respectively.

On January 1, 2008, as part of the Rochester Redemption (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations), the Company received an unsecured note receivable that bears interest at 9.0% and matures on June 30, 2011. The balance on the note at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$11,763.

*Revenues:*

Minimum rental revenues are recognized on a straight-line basis over the term of the related lease. The difference between the amount of rent due in a year and the amount recorded as rental income is referred to as the "straight-line rent adjustment." Rental revenue was increased by \$6,525, \$4,545 and \$6,671 due to the straight-line rent adjustment during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. Percentage rents are recognized and accrued when tenants' specified sales targets have been met.

Estimated recoveries from certain tenants for their pro rata share of real estate taxes, insurance and other shopping center operating expenses are recognized as revenues in the period the applicable expenses are incurred. Other tenants pay a fixed rate and these tenant recoveries are recognized into revenue on a straight-line basis over the term of the related leases.

The Management Companies provide property management, leasing, corporate, development, redevelopment and acquisition services to affiliated and non-affiliated shopping centers. In

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

consideration for these services, the Management Companies receive monthly management fees generally ranging from 1.5% to 5% of the gross monthly rental revenue of the properties managed.

*Property:*

Costs related to the development, redevelopment, construction and improvement of properties are capitalized. Interest incurred on development, redevelopment and construction projects is capitalized until construction is substantially complete.

Maintenance and repairs expenses are charged to operations as incurred. Costs for major replacements and betterments, which includes HVAC equipment, roofs, parking lots, etc., are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Gains and losses are recognized upon disposal or retirement of the related assets and are reflected in earnings.

Property is recorded at cost and is depreciated using a straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets as follows:

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 5-40 years |
| Tenant improvements        | 5-7 years  |
| Equipment and furnishings  | 5-7 years  |

*Acquisitions:*

The Company first determines the value of the land and buildings utilizing an "as if vacant" methodology. The Company then assigns a fair value to any debt assumed at acquisition. The balance of the purchase price is allocated to tenant improvements and identifiable intangible assets or liabilities. Tenant improvements represent the tangible assets associated with the existing leases valued on a fair market value basis at the acquisition date prorated over the remaining lease terms. The tenant improvements are classified as an asset under property and are depreciated over the remaining lease terms. Identifiable intangible assets and liabilities relate to the value of in-place operating leases which come in three forms: (i) leasing commissions and legal costs, which represent the value associated with "cost avoidance" of acquiring in-place leases, such as lease commissions paid under terms generally experienced in the Company's markets; (ii) value of in-place leases, which represents the estimated loss of revenue and of costs incurred for the period required to lease the "assumed vacant" property to the occupancy level when purchased; and (iii) above or below market value of in-place leases, which represents the difference between the contractual rents and market rents at the time of the acquisition, discounted for tenant credit risks. Leasing commissions and legal costs are recorded in deferred charges and other assets and are amortized over the remaining lease terms. The value of in-place leases are recorded in deferred charges and other assets and amortized over the remaining lease terms plus an estimate of renewal of the acquired leases. Above or below market leases are classified in deferred charges and other assets or in other accrued liabilities, depending on whether the contractual terms are above or below market, and the asset or liability is amortized to rental revenue over the remaining terms of the leases.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)***Marketable Securities:*

The Company accounts for its investments in marketable securities as held-to-maturity debt securities as the Company has the intent and the ability to hold these securities until maturity. Accordingly, investments in marketable securities are carried at their amortized cost. The discount on marketable securities is amortized into interest income on a straight-line basis over the term of the notes, which approximates the effective interest method.

*Deferred Charges:*

Costs relating to obtaining tenant leases are deferred and amortized over the initial term of the agreement using the straight-line method. Costs relating to financing of shopping center properties are deferred and amortized over the life of the related loan using the straight-line method, which approximates the effective interest method. In-place lease values are amortized over the remaining lease term plus an estimate of renewal. Leasing commissions and legal costs are amortized on a straight-line basis over the individual lease years.

The range of the terms of the agreements is as follows:

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Deferred lease costs                | 1-15 years  |
| Deferred financing costs            | 1-15 years  |
| In-place lease values               | Remaining lease term plus an estimate for renewal |
| Leasing commissions and legal costs | 5-10 years  |

*Accounting for Impairment:*

The Company assesses whether there has been impairment in the value of its long-lived assets by considering expected future operating income, trends and prospects, as well as the effects of demand, competition and other economic factors. Such factors include the tenants' ability to perform their duties and pay rent under the terms of the leases. The determination of recoverability is made based upon the estimated undiscounted future net cash flows, excluding interest expense. The amount of impairment loss, if any, is determined by comparing the fair value, as determined by a discounted cash flows analysis, with the carrying value of the related assets. Long-lived assets classified as held for sale are measured at the lower of the carrying amount or fair value less cost to sell.

The Company reviews its investments in unconsolidated joint ventures for a series of operating losses and other factors that may indicate that a decrease in the value of its investments has occurred which is other-than-temporary. The investment in each unconsolidated joint venture is evaluated periodically, and as deemed necessary, for recoverability and valuation declines that are other than temporary.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

*Fair Value of Financial Instruments:*

The fair value hierarchy distinguishes between market participant assumptions based on market data obtained from sources independent of the reporting entity and the reporting entity's own assumptions about market participant assumptions.

Level 1 inputs utilize quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Company has the ability to access. Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs may include quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets, as well as inputs that are observable for the asset or liability (other than quoted prices), such as interest rates, foreign exchange rates, and yield curves that are observable at commonly quoted intervals. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability, which is typically based on an entity's own assumptions, as there is little, if any, related market activity. In instances where the determination of the fair value measurement is based on inputs from different levels of the fair value hierarchy, the level in the fair value hierarchy within which the entire fair value measurement falls is based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. The Company's assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment, and considers factors specific to the asset or liability.

The Company calculates the fair value of financial instruments and includes this additional information in the notes to consolidated financial statements when the fair value is different than the carrying value of those financial instruments. When the fair value reasonably approximates the carrying value, no additional disclosure is made.

*Concentration of Risk:*

The Company maintains its cash accounts in a number of commercial banks. Accounts at these banks are guaranteed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") up to \$250. At various times during the year, the Company had deposits in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

No Center or tenant generated more than 10% of total revenues during 2009, 2008 or 2007.

*Management Estimates:*

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

*Recent Accounting Pronouncements Adopted:*

In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") No. 168, "The FASB Accounting Standards Codification ("FASB Codification") and the Hierarchy of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles." This pronouncement establishes the FASB Codification as the source of authoritative GAAP recognized by the FASB to be

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

applied by nongovernmental entities. The Company adopted this pronouncement on July 1, 2009 and has updated its references to specific GAAP literature to reflect the codification.

The following are recent accounting pronouncements adopted on April 1, 2009:

SFAS No. 165, "Subsequent Events," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 855, establishes principles and requirements for evaluating and reporting subsequent events and distinguishes which subsequent events should be recognized in the financial statements versus which subsequent events should be disclosed in the financial statements. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

FASB Staff Position ("FSP") SFAS 141(R)-1, "Accounting for Assets Acquired and Liabilities Assumed in a Business Combination That Arise from Contingencies," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 805-20, addresses application issues on the accounting for contingencies in a business combination. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have any impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

The following are recent accounting pronouncements adopted on January 1, 2009:

FSP SFAS No. 157-4, "Determining Fair Value When the Volume and Level of Activity for the Asset or Liability Have Significantly Decreased and Identifying Transactions That Are Not Orderly," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 820-10, reaffirmed the need to use judgment to ascertain if a formerly active market has become inactive and in determining fair values when markets have become inactive. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 141(R), "Business Combinations," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 805, requires an acquiring entity to recognize acquired assets and assumed liabilities in a transaction at fair value as of the acquisition date and changes the accounting treatment for certain items, including acquisition costs, which will be required to be expensed as incurred. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 161, "Disclosures about Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities, an amendment of FASB Statement No. 133," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 815-10, requires qualitative disclosures about objectives and strategies for using derivatives and quantitative disclosures about the fair value of and gains and losses on derivative instruments. As a result of the Company's adoption of this pronouncement, the Company has expanded its disclosures concerning its derivative instruments and hedging activities in Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities.

Emerging Issues Task Force ("EITF") No. 07-5, "Determining Whether an Instrument (or Embedded Feature) Is Indexed to an Entity's Own Stock," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 815-40, provides a two-step model to be applied in determining whether a financial instrument or an embedded feature is indexed to an issuer's own stock and thus able to qualify for the scope exception for classification as a derivative. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

FSP Accounting Principles Board ("APB") 14-1, "Accounting for Convertible Debt Instruments That May Be Settled In Cash Upon Conversion (Including Partial Cash Settlement)," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 470, requires the initial proceeds from convertible debt that may be settled in cash to be bifurcated between a liability component and an equity component. On January 1, 2009, the Company adopted this guidance and was required to retrospectively allocate the initial proceeds from the issuance of the Senior Notes (See Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable) between a liability component and an equity component based on the fair value calculated based on the present value of contractual cash flows discounted at an appropriate comparable non-convertible debt borrowing rate at the date of issuance of the Senior Notes. As a result, the Company allocated \$869,351 of the initial \$940,500 proceeds to the liability component and the remaining \$71,149 of proceeds to the equity component at the date of issuance of the Senior Notes.

SFAS No. 160, "Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements An Amendment of ARB No. 51," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 810-10-45, requires that noncontrolling interests be presented as a component of stockholders' equity and eliminates "minority interest accounting" such that the amount of net income attributable to the noncontrolling interests will be presented as part of consolidated net income on the consolidated statements of operations. As a result of the adoption of this guidance on January 1, 2009, the Company classified its redeemable equity interest in one of its consolidated joint ventures as temporary equity due to the possibility that the Company could be required to redeem this interest for cash upon the occurrence of certain events outside the control of the Company. The carrying amount of the redeemable equity interest is equal to its liquidation value, which is the amount payable upon the occurrence of such event.

In addition, the Company reclassified the OP Units and the common and preferred units of MACWH, LP to permanent equity. The OP Units and the common and preferred units of MACWH, LP are redeemable at the election of the holder and the Company may redeem them for cash or shares of stock of the Company at the Company's election. In addition, the Company reclassified outside ownership interests in various consolidated joint ventures to permanent equity.

Further, as a result of the adoption, net income attributable to noncontrolling interests is now excluded from the determination of consolidated net income. In addition, the individual components of other comprehensive income are now presented in the aggregate, with the portion attributable to noncontrolling interests deducted from comprehensive income attributable to common stockholders. Corresponding changes have also been made to the accompanying consolidated statements of cash flows.

FSP EITF No. 03-6-1, "Determining Whether Instruments Granted in Share-Based Payment Transactions Are Participating Securities," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 260-10-45, provides that instruments granted in share-based payment transactions are participating securities prior to vesting and, therefore, need to be included in the earnings allocation in computing earnings per share under the two-class method. The adoption of this standard did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

FSP SFAS 107-1 and APB 28-1, "Interim Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 825-10-50, requires

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

disclosures on a quarterly basis that provide qualitative and quantitative information about fair value estimates for all those financial instruments not measured on the balance sheet at fair value. The Company has provided these disclosures in Note 10 Mortgage Notes Payable and Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable.

FSP SFAS No. 115-2 and SFAS No. 124-2, "Recognition and Presentation of Other-Than-Temporary Impairments," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 320-10-35, requires increased and more timely disclosures regarding expected cash flows, credit losses, and an aging of securities with unrealized losses. The adoption of this pronouncement did not have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

The following are recent accounting pronouncements adopted on January 1, 2010:

SFAS No. 166, "Accounting for Transfers of Financial Assets an amendment of FASB No. 140," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 860, removes the concept of a qualifying special-purpose entity and requires a transferor to consider all arrangements or agreements made contemporaneously with, or in contemplation of, a transfer of a financial asset in order to determine whether a transferor and all of the entities included in the transferor's financial statements being presented have surrendered control of the transferred financial asset. The adoption of this pronouncement is not expected to have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 167, "Amendments to FASB Interpretation No. 46(R)," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 810, provides guidance for determining whether an entity is the primary beneficiary in a variable interest entity. It also requires ongoing reassessments and additional disclosures about an entity's involvement in variable interest entities. The adoption of this pronouncement is not expected to have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

In January 2010, the FASB issued Accounting Standards Update 2010-01, which provided updated guidance on accounting for distributions to stockholders with components of stock and cash. The guidance clarifies that in calculating earnings per share, an entity should account for the stock portion of the distribution as a stock issuance and not as a stock dividend. The adoption of this accounting update did not have an impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**3. Earnings per Share ("EPS"):**

The following table reconciles the numerator and denominator used in the computation of earnings per share for the years ended December 31 (shares in thousands except per share amounts):

|  | 2009       | 2008       | 2007      |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Numerator</b>   |            |            |           |
| Income from continuing operations  | \$ 174,891 | \$ 86,593  | \$ 80,457 |
| (Loss) income from discontinued operations   | (35,641)   | 108,422    | 25,605    |
| Income attributable to noncontrolling interests  | (18,508)   | (28,966)   | (29,827)  |
| Net income attributable to the Company   | 120,742    | 166,049    | 76,235    |
| Preferred dividends  |            | (4,124)    | (10,058)  |
| Adjustments to redemption value of noncontrolling interests  |            |            | (2,046)   |
| Allocation of earnings to participating securities   | (3,270)    | (906)      | (987)     |
| Numerator for basic earnings per share net income  |            |            |           |
| available to common stockholders   | 117,472    | 161,019    | 63,144    |
| Effect of assumed conversions:   |            |            |           |
| Partnership units  |            | 27,230     | 11,238    |
| Numerator for diluted earnings per share net income available to common stockholders               |            |            |           |
|  | \$ 117,472 | \$ 188,249 | \$ 74,382 |
| <b>Denominator</b>   |            |            |           |
| Denominator for basic earnings per share weighted average number of common shares outstanding      |            |            |           |
|  | 81,226     | 74,319     | 71,768    |
| Effect of dilutive securities:(1)  |            |            |           |
| Partnership units(2)   |            | 12,475     | 12,699    |
| Convertible non-participating preferred units(3)   |            |            | 293       |
| Denominator for diluted earnings per share weighted average number of common shares outstanding(4) |            |            |           |
|  | 81,226     | 86,794     | 84,760    |
| <b>Earnings per common share basic:</b>  |            |            |           |
| Income from continuing operations  | \$ 1.83    | \$ 0.92    | \$ 0.79   |
| Discontinued operations  | (0.38)     | 1.25       | 0.09      |
| Net income available to common stockholders  |            |            |           |
|  | \$ 1.45    | \$ 2.17    | \$ 0.88   |

**Earnings per common share diluted:**



Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|   |    |        |    |      |    |      |
|---|----|--------|----|------|----|------|
| Income from continuing operations           | \$ | 1.83   | \$ | 0.92 | \$ | 0.79 |
| Discontinued operations                     |    | (0.38) |    | 1.25 |    | 0.09 |
| Net income available to common stockholders | \$ | 1.45   | \$ | 2.17 | \$ | 0.88 |

---

(1)

The Senior Notes (See Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable) are excluded from diluted EPS for 2009, 2008 and 2007 as their effect would be antidilutive to net income available to common stockholders.

The then-outstanding convertible preferred stock (See Note 14 Cumulative Convertible Redeemable Preferred Stock) was convertible on a one-for-one basis for common stock. The

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****3. Earnings per Share ("EPS"): (Continued)**

convertible preferred stock was excluded from diluted EPS for 2009, 2008 and 2007 as its effect would be antidilutive to net income available to common stockholders.

- (2) Diluted EPS excludes 11,990,731 OP Units for 2009 as their effect was antidilutive to net income available to common stockholders.
- (3) Diluted EPS excludes 195,164 and 205,757 convertible non-participating preferred units for 2009 and 2008 as their impact was antidilutive to net income available to common stockholders.
- (4) Diluted EPS excludes 1,226,447 and 1,228,384 of unexercised stock appreciation rights for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, 127,500 and 138,934 of unexercised stock options for the year ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, and 2,185,358 of unexercised stock warrants for the year ended December 31, 2009 as their effect was antidilutive to net income available to common stockholders.

The noncontrolling interests of the Operating Partnership as reflected in the Company's consolidated statements of operations has been allocated for EPS calculations as follows for the years ended December 31:

|                                     | 2009             | 2008             | 2007             |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Income from continuing operations   | \$ 23,024        | \$ 13,386        | \$ 25,979        |
| Discontinued operations:            |                  |                  |                  |
| (Loss) gain on sale of assets       | (5,090)          | 14,316           | (357)            |
| Income from discontinued operations | 574              | 1,264            | 4,205            |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>\$ 18,508</b> | <b>\$ 28,966</b> | <b>\$ 29,827</b> |

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****4. Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures:**

The following are the Company's investments in various joint ventures or properties jointly owned with third parties. The Operating Partnership's interest in each joint venture as of December 31, 2009 is as follows:

| <b>Joint Venture</b>  | <b>Ownership %<sup>(1)</sup></b> |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Biltmore Shopping Center Partners LLC                       | 50.0%                            |
| Camelback Colonnade SPE LLC                                 | 75.0%                            |
| Chandler Festival SPE LLC                                   | 50.0%                            |
| Chandler Gateway SPE LLC                                    | 50.0%                            |
| Chandler Village Center, LLC                                | 50.0%                            |
| Coolidge Holding LLC  | 37.5%                            |
| Corte Madera Village, LLC                                   | 50.1%                            |
| Desert Sky Mall Tenants in Common                           | 50.0%                            |
| East Mesa Land, L.L.C.                                      | 50.0%                            |
| East Mesa Mall, L.L.C. Superstition Springs Center          | 33.3%                            |
| FlatIron Property Holding, L.L.C.                           | 25.0%                            |
| Jaren Associates #4   | 12.5%                            |
| Kierland Tower Lofts, LLC                                   | 15.0%                            |
| Macerich Northwestern Associates Broadway Plaza             | 50.0%                            |
| Macerich SanTan Phase 2 SPE LLC SanTan Village Power Center | 34.9%                            |
| MetroRising AMS Holding LLC Metrocenter Mall                | 15.0%                            |
| New River Associates Arrowhead Towne Center                 | 33.3%                            |
| North Bridge Chicago LLC                                    | 50.0%                            |
| NorthPark Land Partners, LP                                 | 50.0%                            |
| NorthPark Partners, LP                                      | 50.0%                            |
| One Scottsdale Investors LLC                                | 50.0%                            |
| Pacific Premier Retail Trust                                | 51.0%                            |
| PHXAZ/Kierland Commons, L.L.C.                              | 24.5%                            |
| Propcor Associates  | 25.0%                            |
| Propcor II Associates, LLC Boulevard Shops                  | 50.0%                            |
| Queens Mall Limited Partnership                             | 51.0%                            |
| Queens Mall Expansion Limited Partnership                   | 51.0%                            |
| Scottsdale Fashion Square Partnership                       | 50.0%                            |
| SDG Macerich Properties, L.P.                               | 50.0%                            |
| The Market at Estrella Falls LLC                            | 32.9%                            |
| Tysons Corner Holdings LLC                                  | 50.0%                            |
| Tysons Corner LLC   | 50.0%                            |
| Tysons Corner Property Holdings II LLC                      | 50.0%                            |
| Tysons Corner Property Holdings LLC                         | 50.0%                            |
| Tysons Corner Property LLC                                  | 50.0%                            |
| WM Inland, L.L.C.   | 50.0%                            |
| West Acres Development, LLP                                 | 19.0%                            |
| Westcor/Gilbert, L.L.C.                                     | 50.0%                            |
| Westcor/Queen Creek LLC                                     | 37.8%                            |
| Westcor/ Surprise Auto Park LLC                             | 33.3%                            |
| Westpen Associates  | 50.0%                            |
| Wilshire Building Tenants in Common                         | 30.0%                            |
| WM Ridgmar, L.P.  | 50.0%                            |

(1)

The Operating Partnership's ownership interest in this table reflects its legal ownership interest but may not reflect its economic interest since each joint venture has specific terms regarding cash flow, profits and losses, allocations, capital requirements and other matters.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**4. Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures: (Continued)**

The Company generally accounts for its investments in joint ventures using the equity method unless the Company has a controlling interest in the joint venture or is the primary beneficiary in a variable interest entity. Although the Company has a greater than 50% interest in Pacific Premier Retail Trust, Camelback Colonnade SPE LLC, Corte Madera Village, LLC, Queens Mall Limited Partnership and Queens Mall Expansion Limited Partnership, the Company shares management control with the partners in these joint ventures and, therefore, accounts for these joint ventures using the equity method of accounting.

The Company has recently made the following investments and dispositions in unconsolidated joint ventures:

On January 10, 2008, the Company, in a 50/50 joint venture, acquired The Shops at North Bridge, a 680,933 square foot urban shopping center in Chicago, Illinois, for a total purchase price of \$515,000. The Company's share of the purchase price was funded by the assumption of a pro rata share of the \$205,000 fixed rate mortgage on the Center and by borrowings under the Company's line of credit. The results of The Shops at North Bridge are included below for the period subsequent to its date of acquisition.

On June 11, 2008, the Company became a 50% owner in a joint venture that acquired One Scottsdale, which plans to develop a mixed-use property in Scottsdale, Arizona. The Company's share of the purchase price was \$52,500, which was funded by borrowings under the Company's line of credit. The results of One Scottsdale are included below for the period subsequent to its date of acquisition.

On December 19, 2008, the Company sold a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in three freestanding Mervyn's department stores to Pacific Premier Retail Trust, one of the Company's joint ventures, for \$43,405, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$1,511. The Company's pro rata share of the proceeds was used to pay down the Company's line of credit. See Mervyn's in Note 16 Acquisitions and in Note 17 Discontinued Operations.

On July 30, 2009, the Company sold a 49% ownership interest in Queens Center to a third party for \$152,654, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$154,156. See Note 7 Property. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest in the property to pay down the Term Loan (See "Term Loans" in Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable) and for general corporate purposes. The results of Queens Center are included below for the period subsequent to the sale of the ownership interest.

On September 3, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture with a third party whereby the Company sold a 75% interest in FlatIron Crossing. As part of this transaction, the Company issued three warrants for an aggregate of 1,250,000 shares of common stock of the Company (See Note 15 Stockholders' Equity). The Company received \$123,750 in cash proceeds for the overall transaction, of which \$8,068 was attributed to the warrants. The proceeds attributable to the interest sold exceeded the Company's carrying value in the interest sold by \$28,720. However, due to certain contractual rights afforded to the buyer of the interest in FlatIron Crossing, the Company has only recognized a gain on sale of \$2,506 (See Note 7 Property). The remaining net cash proceeds in excess of the Company's carrying value in the interest sold has been included in other accrued liabilities and will not be recognized until dissolution of the joint venture or disposition of the Company's or buyer's interest in the joint venture. The Company used the proceeds from the sale of the ownership interest to pay down

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**4. Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures: (Continued)**

the term loan and for general corporate purposes. The results of FlatIron Crossing are included below for the period subsequent to the sale of the ownership interest.

Combined and condensed balance sheets and statements of operations are presented below for all unconsolidated joint ventures.

**Combined and Condensed Balance Sheets of Unconsolidated Joint Ventures as of December 31:**

|  | 2009         | 2008         |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Assets(1):</b>                                |              |              |
| Properties, net                                  | \$ 5,294,495 | \$ 4,706,823 |
| Other assets                                     | 518,946      | 531,976      |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total assets                                     | \$ 5,813,441 | \$ 5,238,799 |
| <br><b>Liabilities and partners' capital(1):</b> |              |              |
| Mortgage notes payable(2)                        | \$ 4,807,262 | \$ 4,244,270 |
| Other liabilities                                | 208,863      | 215,975      |
| Company's capital                                | 377,711      | 434,504      |
| Outside partners' capital                        | 419,605      | 344,050      |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total liabilities and partners' capital          | \$ 5,813,441 | \$ 5,238,799 |

**Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures:**

|   |  |              |              |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Investment in unconsolidated joint ventures:</b>         |  |              |              |
| Company's capital   |  | \$ 377,711   | \$ 434,504   |
| Basis adjustment(3)   |  | 601,433      | 579,426      |
| <br>  |  |              |              |
| Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures                |  | \$ 979,144   | \$ 1,013,930 |
| <br>  |  |              |              |
| Assets Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures         |  | \$ 1,046,196 | \$ 1,094,845 |
| Liabilities Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures(4) |  | (67,052)     | (80,915)     |
| <br>  |  |              |              |
|   |  | \$ 979,144   | \$ 1,013,930 |

(1) These amounts include the assets and liabilities of the following joint ventures as of December 31, 2009 and 2008:

|                                     |                                       |                         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SDG<br>Macerich<br>Properties, L.P. | Pacific<br>Premier<br>Retail<br>Trust | Tysons<br>Corner<br>LLC |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

*As of December 31, 2009:*

|                   |    |         |    |           |    |         |
|-------------------|----|---------|----|-----------|----|---------|
| Total Assets      | \$ | 850,593 | \$ | 1,122,156 | \$ | 323,535 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 818,912 | \$ | 1,030,429 | \$ | 328,780 |

*As of December 31, 2008:*

|                   |    |         |    |           |    |         |
|-------------------|----|---------|----|-----------|----|---------|
| Total Assets      | \$ | 882,117 | \$ | 1,148,831 | \$ | 328,064 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 823,550 | \$ | 975,256   | \$ | 333,307 |

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**4. Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures: (Continued)**

- (2) Certain joint ventures have debt that could become recourse debt to the Company should the joint venture be unable to discharge the obligations of the related debt. As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, a total of \$17,450 and \$16,898, respectively, could become recourse debt to the Company. Included in mortgage notes payable are amounts due to affiliates of Northwestern Mutual Life ("NML") of \$581,774 and \$211,098 as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. NML is considered a related party because they are a joint venture partner with the Company in Macerich Northwestern Associates Broadway Plaza. Interest expense incurred on these borrowings amounted to \$33,947, \$10,432 and \$8,678 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.
- (3) This represents the difference between the cost of an investment and the book value of the underlying equity of the joint venture. The Company is amortizing this difference into income on a straight-line basis, consistent with the lives of the underlying assets. The amortization of this difference was \$9,214, \$8,818 and \$7,085 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.
- (4) This represents investments in unconsolidated joint ventures with distributions in excess of the Company's investments.



Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 4. Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures: (Continued)

## Combined and Condensed Statements of Operations of Unconsolidated Joint Ventures:

|  | SDG<br>Macerich<br>Properties, L.P. | Pacific<br>Premier<br>Retail Trust | Tysons<br>Corner<br>LLC | Other<br>Joint<br>Ventures | Total      |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Year Ended</i>                      |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| <i>December 31, 2009</i>               |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Revenues:                              |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Minimum rents                          | \$ 92,253                           | \$ 131,785                         | \$ 62,293               | \$ 310,526                 | \$ 596,857 |
| Percentage rents                       | 4,615                               | 5,039                              | 1,353                   | 15,949                     | 26,956     |
| Tenant recoveries                      | 48,626                              | 50,074                             | 37,475                  | 152,772                    | 288,947    |
| Other                                  | 3,774                               | 4,583                              | 2,617                   | 24,183                     | 35,157     |
| Total revenues                         | 149,268                             | 191,481                            | 103,738                 | 503,430                    | 947,917    |
| Expenses:                              |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Shopping center and operating expenses | 56,189                              | 54,722                             | 31,675                  | 189,223                    | 331,809    |
| Interest expense                       | 46,686                              | 51,466                             | 15,761                  | 128,755                    | 242,668    |
| Depreciation and amortization          | 30,898                              | 36,345                             | 17,953                  | 113,746                    | 198,942    |
| Total operating expenses               | 133,773                             | 142,533                            | 65,389                  | 431,724                    | 773,419    |
| Loss on sale of assets                 | (931)                               |                                    |                         | (2,085)                    | (3,016)    |
| Net income                             | \$ 14,564                           | \$ 48,948                          | \$ 38,349               | \$ 69,621                  | \$ 171,482 |
| Company's equity in net income         | \$ 7,282                            | \$ 24,894                          | \$ 19,175               | \$ 16,809                  | \$ 68,160  |
| <i>Year Ended</i>                      |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| <i>December 31, 2008</i>               |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Revenues:                              |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Minimum rents                          | \$ 96,413                           | \$ 130,780                         | \$ 60,318               | \$ 281,577                 | \$ 569,088 |
| Percentage rents                       | 4,877                               | 5,177                              | 2,246                   | 18,606                     | 30,906     |
| Tenant recoveries                      | 52,736                              | 50,690                             | 36,818                  | 135,142                    | 275,386    |
| Other                                  | 3,656                               | 4,706                              | 2,168                   | 42,564                     | 53,094     |
| Total revenues                         | 157,682                             | 191,353                            | 101,550                 | 477,889                    | 928,474    |
| Expenses:                              |                                     |                                    |                         |                            |            |
| Shopping center and operating expenses | 63,982                              | 54,092                             | 30,714                  | 167,918                    | 316,706    |
| Interest expense                       | 46,778                              | 45,995                             | 16,385                  | 118,680                    | 227,838    |
| Depreciation and amortization          | 31,129                              | 32,627                             | 17,875                  | 101,817                    | 183,448    |
| Total operating expenses               | 141,889                             | 132,714                            | 64,974                  | 388,415                    | 727,992    |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|                        |  |     |  |  |        |        |
|------------------------|--|-----|--|--|--------|--------|
| Gain on sale of assets |  | 606 |  |  | 17,380 | 17,986 |
|------------------------|--|-----|--|--|--------|--------|

|            |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |         |    |         |
|------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|----|---------|
| Net income | \$ | 16,399 | \$ | 58,639 | \$ | 36,576 | \$ | 106,854 | \$ | 218,468 |
|------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|----|---------|

|                                |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| Company's equity in net income | \$ | 8,200 | \$ | 29,471 | \$ | 18,288 | \$ | 37,872 | \$ | 93,831 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|

*Year Ended  
December 31, 2007*

Revenues:

|                   |    |        |    |         |    |        |    |         |    |         |
|-------------------|----|--------|----|---------|----|--------|----|---------|----|---------|
| Minimum rents     | \$ | 97,626 | \$ | 125,558 | \$ | 64,182 | \$ | 238,350 | \$ | 525,716 |
| Percentage rents  |    | 5,614  |    | 7,409   |    | 2,170  |    | 19,907  |    | 35,100  |
| Tenant recoveries |    | 52,786 |    | 50,435  |    | 31,237 |    | 116,692 |    | 251,150 |
| Other             |    | 2,955  |    | 4,237   |    | 2,115  |    | 22,871  |    | 32,178  |

|                |  |         |  |         |  |        |  |         |  |         |
|----------------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------|--|---------|--|---------|
| Total revenues |  | 158,981 |  | 187,639 |  | 99,704 |  | 397,820 |  | 844,144 |
|----------------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------|--|---------|--|---------|

Expenses:

|  |  |        |  |        |  |        |  |         |  |         |
|--|--|--------|--|--------|--|--------|--|---------|--|---------|
| Shopping center and operating expenses |  | 63,985 |  | 52,766 |  | 25,883 |  | 135,123 |  | 277,757 |
| Interest expense                       |  | 46,598 |  | 49,524 |  | 16,682 |  | 108,006 |  | 220,810 |
| Depreciation and amortization          |  | 29,730 |  | 30,970 |  | 20,547 |  | 88,374  |  | 169,621 |

|                          |  |         |  |         |  |        |  |         |  |         |
|--------------------------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------|--|---------|--|---------|
| Total operating expenses |  | 140,313 |  | 133,260 |  | 63,112 |  | 331,503 |  | 668,188 |
|--------------------------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------|--|---------|--|---------|

|                               |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |       |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|-------|
| (Loss) gain on sale of assets |  | (4,020) |  |  |  |  |  | 6,959 |  | 2,939 |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|-------|

|            |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |         |
|------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|
| Net income | \$ | 14,648 | \$ | 54,379 | \$ | 36,592 | \$ | 73,276 | \$ | 178,895 |
|------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|

|                                |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| Company's equity in net income | \$ | 7,324 | \$ | 27,868 | \$ | 18,296 | \$ | 27,970 | \$ | 81,458 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|

Significant accounting policies used by the unconsolidated joint ventures are similar to those used by the Company.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****5. Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities:**

The Company recognizes all derivatives in the consolidated financial statements and measures the derivatives at fair value. The Company uses interest rate swap and cap agreements (collectively, "interest rate agreements") in the normal course of business to manage or reduce its exposure to adverse fluctuations in interest rates. The Company designs its hedges to be effective in reducing the risk exposure that they are designated to hedge. Any instrument that meets the cash flow hedging criteria is formally designated as a cash flow hedge at the inception of the derivative contract. On an ongoing quarterly basis, the Company adjusts its balance sheet to reflect the current fair value of its derivatives. To the extent they are effective, changes in fair value of derivatives are recorded in comprehensive income. Ineffective portions, if any, are included in net income. No ineffectiveness was recorded in net income during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 or 2007. If any derivative instrument used for risk management does not meet the hedging criteria, it is marked-to-market each period in the consolidated statements of operations. As of December 31, 2009, one of the Company's derivative instruments was not designated as a cash flow hedge. A change in the market value of this derivative instrument is recorded in the consolidated statements of operations. As of December 31, 2009, the Company's derivative instruments did not contain any credit risk related contingent features or collateral arrangements.

The Company reclassified \$286 for the year ended December 31, 2007, related to treasury rate lock transactions settled in prior years, from accumulated other comprehensive income to earnings.

Amounts paid (received) as a result of interest rate agreements are recorded as an addition (reduction) to (of) interest expense. The Company recorded other comprehensive income (loss) related to the marking-to-market of interest rate agreements of \$28,028, (\$29,902) and (\$27,815) for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The amount expected to be reclassified to interest expense in the next 12 months is immaterial.

The following derivatives were outstanding at December 31, 2009:

| Property/Entity              | Notional Amount | Product | Rate  | Maturity  | Fair Value |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----------|------------|
| La Cumbre(2)                 | \$ 30,000       | Cap     | 3.00% | 6/9/2011  | \$ 31      |
| Panorama Mall(1)(2)          | 50,000          | Cap     | 6.65% | 3/1/2010  |            |
| Paradise Valley Mall(2)      | 85,000          | Cap     | 5.00% | 9/12/2011 | 49         |
| The Oaks(2)                  | 150,000         | Cap     | 6.25% | 7/1/2010  |            |
| The Oaks(2)                  | 88,297          | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010 | (1,150)    |
| The Operating Partnership(3) | 255,000         | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010 | (3,322)    |
| The Operating Partnership(3) | 400,000         | Swap    | 5.08% | 4/25/2011 | (22,343)   |
| Twenty Ninth Street(2)       | 106,703         | Swap    | 4.80% | 4/15/2010 | (1,391)    |
| Westside Pavilion(2)         | 175,000         | Cap     | 5.50% | 6/1/2010  |            |

- (1) Derivative is not designated as a hedge.
- (2) See additional disclosure in Note 10 Mortgage Notes Payable.
- (3) See additional disclosure in Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 5. Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities: (Continued)

|  | Asset Derivatives                      |              |            | Liability Derivatives     |              |           |
|--|--|--------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Balance Sheet Location                 | December 31, |            | Balance Sheet Location    | December 31, |           |
| Fair Value   |  | Fair Value   | Fair Value |                           | Fair Value   |           |
| <i>Derivatives designated as hedging instruments</i>     |  |              |            |                           |              |           |
| Interest rate cap agreements                             | Deferred charges and other assets, net | \$ 80        | \$ 2       | Other accrued liabilities | \$           | \$        |
| Interest rate swap agreements                            | Deferred charges and other assets, net |              |            | Other accrued liabilities | 28,206       | 56,434    |
| Total derivatives designated as hedging instruments      |  | 80           | 2          |                           | 28,206       | 56,434    |
| <i>Derivatives not designated as hedging instruments</i> |  |              |            |                           |              |           |
| Interest rate cap agreements                             | Deferred charges and other assets, net |              |            | Other accrued liabilities |              |           |
| Interest rate swap agreements                            | Deferred charges and other assets, net |              |            | Other accrued liabilities |              |           |
| Total derivatives not designated as hedging instruments  |  |              |            |                           |              |           |
| Total derivatives  |  | \$ 80        | \$ 2       |                           | \$ 28,206    | \$ 56,434 |

## 6. Fair Value:

The fair values of interest rate agreements are determined using the market standard methodology of discounting the future expected cash receipts that would occur if variable interest rates fell below or rose above the strike rate of the interest rate agreements. The variable interest rates used in the calculation of projected receipts on the interest rate agreements are based on an expectation of future interest rates derived from observable market interest rate curves and volatilities. The Company incorporates credit valuation adjustments to appropriately reflect both its own nonperformance risk and the respective counterparty's nonperformance risk in the fair value measurements. In adjusting the fair value of its derivative contracts for the effect of nonperformance risk, the Company has considered the impact of netting and any applicable credit enhancements, such as collateral postings, thresholds, mutual puts, and guarantees.

Although the Company has determined that the majority of the inputs used to value its derivatives fall within Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy, the credit valuation adjustments associated with its derivatives utilize Level 3 inputs, such as estimates of current credit spreads to evaluate the likelihood of default by itself and its counterparties. However, as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Company has assessed the significance of the impact of the credit valuation adjustments on the overall valuation of its derivative positions and has determined that the credit valuation adjustments are not significant to the overall valuation of its derivatives. As a result, the Company has determined that its derivative valuations in their entirety are classified in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**6. Fair Value: (Continued)**

The following table presents certain of the Company's derivative instruments measured at fair value as of December 31, 2009:

|                        | Quoted Prices in<br>Active Markets for<br>Identical Assets and<br>Liabilities (Level 1) | Significant Other<br>Observable<br>Inputs (Level 2) | Significant<br>Unobservable<br>Inputs (Level 3) | Total  |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| <i>Assets</i>          |   |   |   |        |
| Derivative instruments | \$  | \$ 80   | \$  | \$ 80  |
| <i>Liabilities</i>     |   |   |   |        |
| Derivative instruments |   | 28,206  |   | 28,206 |

**7. Property:**

Property at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consists of the following:

|                               | 2009         | 2008         |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Land                          | \$ 1,052,761 | \$ 1,135,013 |
| Building improvements         | 4,614,706    | 5,190,049    |
| Tenant improvements           | 338,259      | 327,877      |
| Equipment and furnishings     | 108,199      | 101,991      |
| Construction in progress      | 583,334      | 600,773      |
|                               | 6,697,259    | 7,355,703    |
| Less accumulated depreciation | (1,039,320)  | (984,384)    |
|                               | \$ 5,657,939 | \$ 6,371,319 |

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$221,276, \$189,197 and \$160,309, respectively.

The Company recognized a gain on the sale of land of \$5,073, \$1,387 and \$8,781 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively, and a gain (loss) on sale or write down of assets of \$156,864, (\$32,298) and \$3,365 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007.

The gain on sale or write down of assets for the year ended December 31, 2009 includes a gain of \$154,156 on the sale of a 49% interest in Queens Center and a gain of \$2,506 on the sale of a 75% interest in FlatIron Crossing. (See Note 4 Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures.)

The loss on sale or write down of assets for the year ended December 31, 2008 includes an impairment charge of \$19,237 to reduce the carrying value of land held for development, the write-off of \$8,613 in costs on development projects the Company determined not to pursue and a charge of \$5,347 related to the Company's termination of its plan to sell its portfolio of former Mervyn's stores located at shopping centers not owned or managed by the Company (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations). As a result of its decision not to sell the Mervyn's portfolio, the Company revalued the assets related to the stores at the lower of their (i) carrying amount before the assets were classified as held for sale, adjusted for depreciation that would otherwise have been recognized had the assets been continuously classified as held and used, or ii) the fair value of the assets at the date subsequent to the decision not to sell. Accordingly, the Company recorded a loss on sale or write-down of assets.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**8. Marketable Securities:**

Marketable Securities consists of the following:

|  | 2009      | 2008      |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Government debt securities, at par value | \$ 27,825 | \$ 29,108 |
| Less discount                            | (855)     | (1,165)   |
|  | 26,970    | 27,943    |
| Unrealized gain                          | 2,637     | 4,347     |
| Fair value                               | \$ 29,607 | \$ 32,290 |

Future contractual maturities of marketable securities at December 31, 2009 are as follows:

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| 1 year or less | \$ 1,316  |
| 2 to 5 years   | 26,509    |
|                | \$ 27,825 |

The proceeds from maturities and interest receipts from the marketable securities are restricted to the service of the Greeley Note (See Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable).

**9. Deferred Charges And Other Assets, net:**

Deferred charges and other assets, net at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

|                                     | 2009       | 2008       |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Leasing                             | \$ 149,155 | \$ 139,374 |
| Financing                           | 48,287     | 54,256     |
| Intangible assets(1):               |            |            |
| In-place lease values               | 109,705    | 175,428    |
| Leasing commissions and legal costs | 30,925     | 57,832     |
|                                     | 338,072    | 426,890    |
| Less accumulated amortization(2)    | (144,002)  | (181,579)  |
|                                     | 194,070    | 245,311    |
| Other assets, net                   | 82,852     | 94,351     |
|                                     | \$ 276,922 | \$ 339,662 |

(1) The estimated amortization of these intangibles assets for the next five years and thereafter is as follows:

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

| Year ending December 31, |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 2010                     | \$ 12,795 |
| 2011                     | 10,734    |
| 2012                     | 8,134     |
| 2013                     | 6,346     |
| 2014                     | 5,289     |
| Thereafter               | 39,144    |
|                          | \$ 82,442 |

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****9. Deferred Charges And Other Assets, net: (Continued)**

(2)

Accumulated amortization includes \$58,188 and \$104,600 relating to intangibles assets at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. Amortization expense for intangible assets was \$19,815, \$65,119 and \$35,087 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

The allocated values of above-market leases included in deferred charges and other assets, net and below-market leases included in other accrued liabilities at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

|                               | 2009       | 2008       |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| <i>Above-Market Leases</i>    |            |            |
| Original allocated value      | \$ 50,573  | \$ 71,808  |
| Less accumulated amortization | (33,632)   | (49,014)   |
|                               | \$ 16,941  | \$ 22,794  |
| <i>Below-Market Leases</i>    |            |            |
| Original allocated value      | \$ 120,227 | \$ 185,976 |
| Less accumulated amortization | (71,416)   | (108,197)  |
|                               | \$ 48,811  | \$ 77,779  |

The allocated values of above and below-market leases will be amortized into minimum rents on a straight-line basis over the individual remaining lease terms. The estimated amortization of these values for the next five years and subsequent years is as follows:

| Year ending December 31, | Above<br>Market | Below<br>Market |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2010                     | \$ 3,144        | \$ 10,389       |
| 2011                     | 2,399           | 8,999           |
| 2012                     | 1,490           | 7,647           |
| 2013                     | 1,251           | 4,031           |
| 2014                     | 999             | 2,999           |
| Thereafter               | 7,658           | 14,746          |
|                          | \$ 16,941       | \$ 48,811       |



[Table of Contents](#)

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 10. Mortgage Notes Payable:

Mortgage notes payable at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

## Carrying Amount of Mortgage Notes(1)

| Property Pledged as Collateral     | 2009    |               | 2008    |               | Interest Rate(1) | Monthly Payment (2) | Maturity Date |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                    | Other   | Related Party | Other   | Related Party |                  |                     |               |
| Capitola Mall                      | \$      | \$ 35,550     | \$      | \$ 37,497     | 7.13%            | 380                 | 2011          |
| Cactus Power Center(3)             |         |               | 654     |               |                  |                     |               |
| Carmel Plaza(4)                    | 24,309  |               | 25,805  |               | 8.15%            | 202                 | 2010          |
| Chandler Fashion Center(5)         | 163,028 |               | 166,500 |               | 5.50%            | 435                 | 2012          |
| Chesterfield Towne Center(6)       | 52,369  |               | 54,111  |               | 9.07%            | 548                 | 2024          |
| Danbury Fair Mall                  | 163,111 |               | 169,889 |               | 4.64%            | 1,225               | 2011          |
| Deptford Mall                      | 172,500 |               | 172,500 |               | 5.41%            | 778                 | 2013          |
| Deptford Mall                      | 15,451  |               | 15,642  |               | 6.46%            | 101                 | 2016          |
| Fiesta Mall                        | 84,000  |               | 84,000  |               | 4.98%            | 341                 | 2015          |
| Flagstaff Mall                     | 37,000  |               | 37,000  |               | 5.03%            | 153                 | 2015          |
| FlatIron Crossing(7)               |         |               | 184,248 |               |                  |                     |               |
| Freehold Raceway Mall(5)           | 165,546 |               | 171,726 |               | 4.68%            | 1,184               | 2011          |
| Fresno Fashion Fair                | 83,781  | 83,780        | 84,706  | 84,705        | 6.76%            | 1,104               | 2015          |
| Great Northern Mall                | 38,854  |               | 39,591  |               | 5.11%            | 234                 | 2013          |
| Hilton Village                     | 8,564   |               | 8,547   |               | 5.27%            | 37                  | 2012          |
| La Cumbre Plaza(8)                 | 30,000  |               | 30,000  |               | 2.11%            | 28                  | 2010          |
| Northgate, The Mall at(9)          | 8,844   |               |         |               | 6.90%            | 44                  | 2013          |
| Northridge Mall(10)                | 71,486  |               | 79,657  |               | 8.20%            | 453                 | 2011          |
| Oaks, The(11)                      | 165,000 |               | 165,000 |               | 2.28%            | 273                 | 2011          |
| Oaks, The(12)                      | 92,224  |               | 65,525  |               | 6.75%            | 179                 | 2011          |
| Pacific View                       | 85,797  |               | 87,382  |               | 7.20%            | 602                 | 2011          |
| Panorama Mall(13)                  | 50,000  |               | 50,000  |               | 1.31%            | 46                  | 2010          |
| Paradise Valley Mall(14)           | 85,000  |               | 20,259  |               | 6.30%            | 390                 | 2012          |
| Prescott Gateway                   | 60,000  |               | 60,000  |               | 5.86%            | 289                 | 2011          |
| Promenade at Casa Grande(15)       | 86,617  |               | 97,209  |               | 1.70%            | 119                 | 2010          |
| Queens Center(16)                  |         |               | 88,913  |               |                  |                     |               |
| Queens Center(16)                  |         |               | 106,657 | 106,657       |                  |                     |               |
| Rimrock Mall                       | 41,430  |               | 42,155  |               | 7.57%            | 320                 | 2011          |
| Salisbury, Center at               | 115,000 |               | 115,000 |               | 5.83%            | 555                 | 2016          |
| Santa Monica Place                 | 76,652  |               | 77,888  |               | 7.79%            | 606                 | 2010          |
| SanTan Village Regional Center(17) | 136,142 |               | 126,573 |               | 2.93%            | 284                 | 2011          |
| Shoppingtown Mall                  | 41,381  |               | 43,040  |               | 5.01%            | 319                 | 2011          |
| South Plains Mall(18)              | 53,936  |               | 57,721  |               | 9.49%            | 454                 | 2029          |
| South Towne Center                 | 88,854  |               | 89,915  |               | 6.39%            | 554                 | 2015          |
| Towne Mall                         | 13,869  |               | 14,366  |               | 4.99%            | 100                 | 2012          |
| Tucson La Encantada                |         | 77,497        |         | 78,000        | 5.84%            | 362                 | 2012          |
| Twenty Ninth Street(19)            | 106,703 |               | 115,000 |               | 10.02%           | 467                 | 2011          |
| Valley River Center                | 120,000 |               | 120,000 |               | 5.59%            | 558                 | 2016          |
| Valley View Center                 | 125,000 |               | 125,000 |               | 5.81%            | 596                 | 2011          |
| Victor Valley, Mall of(20)         | 100,000 |               | 100,000 |               | 2.09%            | 153                 | 2011          |
| Vintage Faire Mall                 | 62,186  |               | 63,329  |               | 7.92%            | 508                 | 2010          |



Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**10. Mortgage Notes Payable: (Continued)****Carrying Amount of Mortgage Notes(1)**

| Property Pledged as Collateral | 2009         |               | 2008         |               | Interest Rate(1) | Monthly Payment (2) | Maturity Date |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                | Other        | Related Party | Other        | Related Party |                  |                     |               |
| Westside Pavilion(21)          | 175,000      |               | 175,000      |               | 3.24%            | 326                 | 2011          |
| Wilton Mall(22)                | 39,575       |               | 42,608       |               | 11.08%           | 349                 | 2029          |
|                                | \$ 3,039,209 | \$ 196,827    | \$ 3,373,116 | \$ 306,859    |                  |                     |               |

(1)

The mortgage notes payable balances include the unamortized debt premiums (discounts). Debt premiums (discounts) represent the excess (deficiency) of the fair value of debt over (under) the principal value of debt assumed in various acquisitions and are amortized into interest expense over the remaining term of the related debt in a manner that approximates the effective interest method. The interest rate disclosed represents the effective interest rate, including the debt premiums (discounts), deferred finance costs and notional amounts covered by interest rate swap agreements.

Debt premiums (discounts) as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

| Property Pledged as Collateral | 2009      | 2008      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Danbury Fair Mall              | \$ 4,938  | \$ 9,166  |
| Deptford Mall                  | (36)      | (41)      |
| Freehold Raceway Mall          | 5,507     | 8,940     |
| Great Northern Mall            | (110)     | (137)     |
| Hilton Village                 | (36)      | (53)      |
| Paradise Valley Mall           |           | 99        |
| Shoppingtown Mall              | 1,565     | 2,648     |
| Towne Mall                     | 277       | 371       |
| Wilton Mall                    |           | 1,263     |
|                                | \$ 12,105 | \$ 22,256 |

(2)

This represents the monthly payment of principal and interest.

(3)

On September 4, 2009, the construction loan was paid off.

(4)

The loan was extended to May 1, 2010 and has extension options to extend the maturity date to May 1, 2011.

(5)

On September 30, 2009, 49.9% of the loan was assumed by a third party in connection with entering into a co-venture arrangement with that unrelated party. See Note 12 Co-Venture Arrangement.

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

- (6) In addition to monthly principal and interest payments, contingent interest, as defined in the loan agreement, may be due to the extent that 35% of the amount by which the property's gross receipts exceeds a base amount. The Company recognized contingent interest expense of (\$331), \$285 and \$571 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.
- (7) On September 3, 2009, 75.0% of the loan was assumed by a third party in connection with the sale of a 75.0% interest of the underlying property to that party. See Note 4 Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures.
- (8) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.88%. On December 30, 2009, the loan was extended to December 9, 2010 with extensions to June 9, 2012, dependent upon certain conditions. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 3.0% over the loan term. See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. The total interest rate was 2.11% and 2.58% at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**10. Mortgage Notes Payable: (Continued)**

- (9) On December 29, 2009, the Company placed a construction loan on the property that allows for total borrowings of up to \$60,000, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.50% with a total interest rate floor of 6.0% and matures on January 1, 2013, with two one-year extension options. The loan also includes options for additional borrowings of up to \$20,000 depending on certain conditions. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 6.90%.
- (10) On June 1, 2009, the Company extended the loan until January 1, 2011 at an interest rate of 8.20%. On February 12, 2010, the entire loan was paid off.
- (11) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.75% and matures on July 10, 2011 with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 6.25% over the loan term. See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 2.28% and 3.48%, respectively.
- (12) The construction loan allows for total borrowings of up to \$135,000, bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 1.75% to 2.10%, depending on certain conditions and matures on July 10, 2011, with two one-year extension options. The Company placed an interest rate swap on the loan that effectively converts \$88,297 of the loan amount from floating rate debt to fixed rate debt of 6.90% until April 15, 2010. See Note 5 Derivatives and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 2.83% and 4.24%, respectively.
- (13) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 0.85% and matures on February 28, 2010, with a one-year extension option. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 6.65%. See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 1.31% and 1.62%, respectively. The Company is in the process of extending this loan.
- (14) The previous loan was paid off in full on May 1, 2009. On August 31, 2009, the Company placed a new \$85,000 loan on the property that bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a total interest rate floor of 5.50% and matures on August 31, 2012 with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 5.0% over the loan term.
- (15) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 1.20% to 1.40%, depending on certain conditions. The loan matures on August 16, 2010, with a one-year extension option, subject to provisions of the loan agreement. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 1.70% and 3.35%, respectively.
- (16) On July 30, 2009, 49% of the loan was assumed by a third party in connection with the sale of a 49% interest of the underlying property to that party. (See Note 4 Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures.)
- (17) The construction loan on the property allows for total borrowings of up to \$150,000 and bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 2.10% to 2.25%, depending on certain conditions. The loan matures on June 13, 2011, with two one-year extension options. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 2.93% and 3.91%, respectively.
- (18)

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

On March 1, 2009, the interest rate on the loan increased from 7.49% to 9.49% and the loan was extended until March 1, 2029.

- (19) On March 25, 2009, the loan agreement was modified to bear interest at LIBOR plus 3.40% and mature on March 25, 2011, with a one-year extension option. The Company placed an interest rate swap on the loan that effectively converts the loan from floating rate debt to fixed rate debt of 10.02% until April 15, 2010. See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 5.45% and 2.20%, respectively.
- (20) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 1.60% and matures on May 6, 2011, with two one-year extension options. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate on the loan was 2.09% and 3.74%, respectively.
- (21) The loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 2.00% and matures on June 5, 2011, with two one-year extension options. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****10. Mortgage Notes Payable: (Continued)**

exceeding 5.50% until June 1, 2010. (See Note 5 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities.) At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate on the loan was 3.24% and 4.07%, respectively.

(22)

On November 1, 2009, in accordance with the provisions of the loan agreement, the interest rate on the loan increased to 11.08% and the loan was extended until November 1, 2029. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 11.08% and 4.79%, respectively.

Most of the mortgage loan agreements contain a prepayment penalty provision for the early extinguishment of the debt.

The Company expects all 2010 loan maturities will be refinanced, extended and/or paid-off from the Company's line of credit.

Total interest expense capitalized during 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$21,294, \$33,281 and \$32,004, respectively.

Related party mortgage notes payable are amounts due to affiliates of NML. See Note 20 Related Party Transactions, for interest expense associated with loans from NML.

The fair value of mortgage notes payable at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$2,897,332 and \$3,529,762, respectively, and based on current interest rates for comparable loans. The method for computing fair value was determined using a present value model and an interest rate that included a credit value adjustment based on the estimated value of the property that serves as collateral for the underlying debt.

The future maturities of mortgage notes payable are as follows:

|               |    |           |
|---------------|----|-----------|
| 2010          | \$ | 356,840   |
| 2011          |    | 1,553,914 |
| 2012          |    | 345,835   |
| 2013          |    | 218,213   |
| 2014          |    | 10,031    |
| Thereafter    |    | 739,098   |
|               |    | 3,223,931 |
| Debt premiums |    | 12,105    |
|               | \$ | 3,236,036 |

**11. Bank and Other Notes Payable:**

Bank and other notes payable consist of the following:

*Convertible Senior Notes ("Senior Notes"):*

On March 16, 2007, the Company issued \$950,000 in Senior Notes that are to mature on March 15, 2012. The Senior Notes bear interest at 3.25%, payable semiannually, are senior unsecured debt of the Company and are guaranteed by the Operating Partnership. Prior to December 14, 2011, upon the occurrence of certain specified events, the Senior Notes will be convertible at the option of holder into cash, shares of the Company's common stock or a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock, at the election of the Company, at an initial conversion rate of 8.9702 shares per \$1 principal amount. On and after December 15, 2011, the Senior Notes will be convertible





Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****11. Bank and Other Notes Payable: (Continued)**

at any time prior to the second business day preceding the maturity date at the option of the holder at the initial conversion rate. The initial conversion price of approximately \$111.48 per share represented a 20% premium over the closing price of the Company's common stock on March 12, 2007. The initial conversion rate is subject to adjustment under certain circumstances. Holders of the Senior Notes do not have the right to require the Company to repurchase the Senior Notes prior to maturity except in connection with the occurrence of certain fundamental change transactions.

In connection with the issuance of the Senior Notes, the Company purchased two capped calls ("Capped Calls") from affiliates of the initial purchasers of the Senior Notes. The Capped Calls effectively increased the conversion price of the Senior Notes to approximately \$130.06, which represents a 40% premium to the March 12, 2007 closing price of \$92.90 per common share of the Company. The Capped Calls are expected to generally reduce the potential dilution upon exchange of the Senior Notes in the event the market value per share of the Company's common stock, as measured under the terms of the relevant settlement date, is greater than the strike price of the Capped Calls. If, however, the market value per share of the Company's common stock exceeds \$130.06 per common share, then the dilution mitigation under the Capped Calls will be capped, which means there would be dilution from exchange of the Senior Notes to the extent that the market value per share of the Company's common stock exceeds \$130.06. The cost of the Capped Calls was approximately \$59,850 and was recorded as a charge to additional paid-in capital in 2007.

The Company repurchased and retired \$89,065 and \$222,835 of the Senior Notes during the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The retirements resulted in a gain of \$29,824 and \$84,143 on early extinguishment of debt for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The repurchase was funded by borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

The carrying value of the Senior Notes at December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008 was \$614,245 and \$687,654, respectively, which included unamortized discount of \$23,855 and \$39,510, respectively. The unamortized discount is amortized into interest expense over the term of the Senior Notes in a manner that approximates the effective interest method. As of December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008, the effective interest rate was 5.41%. The fair value of the Senior Notes at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$596,624 and \$379,435, respectively, using a valuation methodology based on observable activity for the Senior Notes and other similar instruments in the marketplace.

*Line of Credit:*

The Company has a \$1,500,000 revolving line of credit that bears interest at LIBOR plus a spread of 0.75% to 1.10% depending on the Company's overall leverage that matures on April 25, 2010. The Company is in the process of exercising the available one-year extension option under this facility which will extend the maturity date through April 25, 2011. The Company has an interest rate swap agreement that effectively fixed the interest rate on \$400,000 of the outstanding balance of the line of credit at 6.08% until maturity. In addition, the Company has another swap agreement that effectively fixed the interest rate of \$255,000 of the remaining balance of the line of credit at 6.13% until April 15, 2010. As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, borrowings outstanding were \$655,000 and \$1,099,500, respectively, at an average interest rate of 6.10% and 6.19%, respectively. The fair value of the Company's line of credit at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$643,662 and \$1,067,631, respectively, based on a present value model using current interest rate spreads offered to the Company for comparable debt.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****11. Bank and Other Notes Payable: (Continued)***Term Loans:*

On May 13, 2003, the Company issued \$250,000 in unsecured notes that bore interest at LIBOR plus 2.50%. These notes were repaid in full on March 16, 2007, from the proceeds of the Senior Notes offering.

On April 25, 2005, the Company obtained a five-year, \$450,000 term loan that bore interest at LIBOR plus 1.50%. At December 31, 2008, the term loan was \$446,250. The loan was paid off during the year ended December 31, 2009 from the proceeds of sales of ownership interests in Queens Center and FlatIron Crossing (See Note 4 Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures) and through additional borrowings under the Company's line of credit.

*Greeley Note:*

On July 27, 2006, concurrent with the sale of Greeley Mall, the Company provided marketable securities to replace Greeley Mall as collateral for the mortgage note payable on the property (See Note 8 Marketable Securities). As a result of this transaction, the debt was reclassified to bank and other notes payable. This note bears interest at an effective rate of 6.34% and matures in September 2013. The fair value of the note at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$20,589 and \$19,074, respectively, based on current interest rates for comparable loans. The method for computing fair value was determined using a present value model and an interest rate that included a credit value adjustment based on the estimated value of the property that serves as collateral for the underlying debt.

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Company was in compliance with all applicable loan covenants.

The future maturities of bank and other notes payable are as follows:

|               |    |           |
|---------------|----|-----------|
| 2010          | \$ | 655,729   |
| 2011          |    | 776       |
| 2012          |    | 638,921   |
| 2013          |    | 24,027    |
|               |    | 1,319,453 |
| Debt discount |    | (23,855)  |
|               | \$ | 1,295,598 |

**12. Co-Venture Arrangement:**

On September 30, 2009, the Company formed a joint venture, whereby a third party acquired a 49.9% interest in Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center. As part of this transaction, the Company issued a warrant in favor of the third party to purchase 935,358 shares of common stock of the Company at an exercise price of \$46.68 per share. See "Warrants" in Note 15 Stockholders' Equity. The Company received approximately \$174,650 in cash proceeds for the overall transaction, of which \$6,496 was attributed to the warrants. The Company used the proceeds from this transaction to pay down the line of credit.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**12. Co-Venture Arrangement: (Continued)**

As a result of the Company having certain rights under the agreement to repurchase the assets after the seventh year of the venture formation, the transaction did not qualify for sale treatment. The Company, however, is not obligated to repurchase the assets. The transaction has been accounted for as a profit-sharing arrangement, and accordingly the assets, liabilities and operations of the properties remain on the books of the Company and a co-venture obligation has been established for the amount of \$168,154, representing the net cash proceeds received from the third party less costs allocated to the warrant. The co-venture obligation is increased for the allocation of income to the co-venture partner and decreased for distributions to the co-venture partner.

**13. Noncontrolling Interests:**

The Company allocates net income of the Operating Partnership based on the weighted average ownership interest during the period. The 11% limited partnership interest of the Operating Partnership not owned by the Company at December 31, 2009 is reflected in these consolidated financial statements as permanent equity.

The interests in the Operating Partnership are known as OP Units. OP Units not held by the Company are redeemable at the election of the holder, and the Company may redeem them for the Company's stock or cash, at the Company's option. The redemption value for each OP Unit as of any balance sheet date is the amount equal to the average of the closing price per share of the Company's common stock, par value \$0.01 per share, as reported on the New York Stock Exchange for the ten trading days ending on the respective balance sheet date. Accordingly, as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the aggregate redemption value of the then-outstanding OP Units not owned by the Company was \$422,074 and \$227,091, respectively.

The Company issued common and preferred units of MACWH, LP in April 2005 in connection with the acquisition of the Wilmorite portfolio. The common and preferred units of MACWH, LP are redeemable at the election of the holder, the Company may redeem them for cash or shares of the Company's stock at the Company's option, and they are classified as permanent equity.

Included in permanent equity are outside ownership interests in various consolidated joint ventures. The joint ventures do not have rights that require the Company to redeem the ownership interests in either cash or stock.

The outside ownership interests in the Company's joint venture in Shoppingtown Mall have a purchase option for \$20,591. In addition, under certain conditions as defined by the partnership agreement, these partners have the right to "put" their partnership interests to the Company. Due to the redemption feature of the ownership interest in Shoppingtown Mall, these noncontrolling interests have been included in temporary equity.

On December 10, 2009, the outside owners redeemed 9.58% of their interest in Shoppingtown Mall for \$2,736.

**14. Cumulative Convertible Redeemable Preferred Stock:**

On February 25, 1998, the Company issued 3,627,131 shares of Series A cumulative convertible redeemable preferred stock ("Series A Preferred Stock") for proceeds totaling \$100,000 in a private placement. The preferred stock was convertible on a one-for-one basis into common stock and paid a

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**14. Cumulative Convertible Redeemable Preferred Stock: (Continued)**

quarterly dividend equal to the greater of \$0.46 per share, or the dividend then payable on a share of common stock.

The holder of the Series A Preferred Stock had redemption rights if a change in control of the Company occurred, as defined under the Articles Supplementary. Under such circumstances, the holder of the Series A Preferred Stock was entitled to require the Company to redeem its shares, to the extent the Company had funds legally available therefor, at a price equal to 105% of its liquidation preference plus accrued and unpaid dividends. The Series A Preferred Stock holder also had the right to require the Company to repurchase its shares if the Company failed to be taxed as a REIT for federal tax purposes at a price equal to 115% of its liquidation preference plus accrued and unpaid dividends to the extent funds were legally available therefor.

No dividends could be declared or paid on any class of common or other junior stock to the extent that dividends on Series A Preferred Stock had not been declared and/or paid.

On October 18, 2007, the holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted 560,000 shares to common shares. On May 6, 2008, the holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted 684,000 shares to common shares. On May 8, 2008, the holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted 1,338,860 shares to common shares. On September 17, 2008, the holder of the Series A Preferred Stock converted the remaining 1,044,271 shares to common shares.

**15. Stockholders' Equity:**

*Authorized Shares:*

On June 8, 2009, the Company amended its articles of incorporation to increase the number of common shares authorized from 145,000,000 common shares to 250,000,000 common shares.

*Stock Dividends:*

On June 22, 2009, the Company issued 2,236,954 common shares to its common stockholders and OP Unit holders in connection with a declaration of a quarterly dividend of \$0.60 per share of common stock to holders of record on May 11, 2009, consisting of a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock. The cash component of the dividend (not including cash paid in lieu of fractional shares) was 10% in the aggregate, or \$0.06 per share, with the balance paid in shares of the Company's common stock.

On September 21, 2009, the Company issued 1,658,023 common shares to its common stockholders and OP Unit holders in connection with a declaration of a quarterly dividend of \$0.60 per share of common stock to holders of record on August 12, 2009, consisting of a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock. The cash component of the dividend (not including cash paid in lieu of fractional shares) was 10% in the aggregate, or \$0.06 per share, with the balance paid in shares of the Company's common stock.

On December 21, 2009, the Company issued 1,817,951 common shares to its common stockholders and OP Unit holders in connection with a declaration of a quarterly dividend of \$0.60 per share of common stock to holders of record on November 12, 2009, consisting of a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock. The cash component of the dividend (not including cash paid

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**15. Stockholders' Equity: (Continued)**

in lieu of fractional shares) was 10% in the aggregate, or \$0.06 per share, with the balance paid in shares of the Company's common stock.

In accordance with the provisions of Internal Revenue Service Revenue Procedure 2009-15, stockholders were asked to make an election to receive the dividends all in cash or all in shares. To the extent that more than 10% of cash was elected in the aggregate, the cash portion was prorated. Stockholders who elected to receive the dividends in cash received a cash payment of at least \$0.06 per share. Stockholders who did not make an election received 10% in cash and 90% in shares of common stock. The number of shares issued on June 22, 2009 as a result of the dividend was calculated based on the volume weighted average trading prices of the Company's common stock on the New York Stock Exchange on June 10, 2009 through June 12, 2009 of \$19.9927. The number of shares issued on September 21, 2009 as a result of the dividend was calculated based on the volume weighted average trading prices of the Company's common stock on the New York Stock Exchange on September 9, 2009 through September 11, 2009 of \$28.51. The number of shares issued on December 21, 2009 as a result of the dividend was calculated based on the volume weighted average trading prices of the Company's common stock on the New York Stock Exchange on December 9, 2009 through December 11, 2009 of \$30.16.

The Company accounted for the stock portion of its distributions as stock issuances as opposed to a stock dividend. Accordingly, the impact of the shares issued is reflected in the Company's earnings per share calculation on a prospective basis. The issuance of the stock dividend resulted in a reduction of \$0.04 on both basic and diluted earnings per share for the year ended December 31, 2009.

*Warrants:*

On September 3, 2009, the Company issued three warrants in connection with the sale of a 75% ownership interest in FlatIron Crossing. (See Note 4 Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures.) The warrants provide for a purchase in the aggregate of 1,250,000 shares of the Company's common stock. The warrants were valued at \$8,068 and recorded as a credit to additional paid-in capital. Each warrant has a three-year term and was immediately exercisable upon its issuance, has an exercise price of approximately \$30.62 per share until September 3, 2011 and an exercise price of approximately \$34.79 from September 4, 2011 until September 3, 2012, with such prices subject to anti-dilutive adjustments. The warrants allow for either gross or net issue settlement at the option of the warrant holder. In the event that the warrant holder elects a net issue settlement, the Company may elect to settle the warrants in cash or shares. In addition, the Company has entered into registration rights agreements with the warrant holders requiring the Company to provide certain registration rights regarding the resale of shares of common stock underlying each warrant.

On September 30, 2009, the Company issued a warrant in connection with its formation of a co-venture to own and operate Freehold Raceway Mall and Chandler Fashion Center. (See Note 12 Co-Venture Arrangement.) The warrant provides for the purchase of 935,358 shares of the Company's common stock. The warrant was valued at \$6,496 and recorded as a credit to additional paid-in capital. The warrant was immediately exercisable upon its issuance and will expire 30 days after the refinancing or repayment of each loan encumbering the Centers has closed. The warrant has an exercise price of \$46.68 per share, with such price subject to anti-dilutive adjustments. The warrant allows for either gross or net issue settlement at the option of the warrant holder. In the event that the warrant holder

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**15. Stockholders' Equity: (Continued)**

elects a net issue settlement, the Company may elect to settle the warrant in cash or shares; provided, however, that in the event the Company elects to deliver cash, the holder may elect to instead have the exercise of the warrant satisfied in shares. In addition, the Company has entered into a registration rights agreement with the warrant holders requiring the Company to provide certain registration rights regarding the resale of shares of common stock underlying the warrant.

The issuance of the warrants was exempt from registration under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended ("Securities Act"), pursuant to Section 4(2) of the Securities Act. Each investor represented that it was an accredited investor, as defined in Rule 501 of Regulation D, and that it was acquiring the securities for its own account, not as nominee or agent, and not with a view to the resale or distribution of any part thereof in violation of the Securities Act.

*Stock Offering:*

On October 27, 2009, the Company completed an offering of 12,000,000 newly issued shares of its common stock, as well as an additional 1,800,000 newly issued shares of common stock in connection with the underwriters' exercise of its over-allotment option. The net proceeds of the offering, after giving effect to the issuance and sale of all 13,800,000 shares of common stock at an initial price to the public of \$29.00 per share, were approximately \$383,450 after deducting underwriting discounts, commissions and other transaction costs. The Company used the net proceeds of the offering to pay down its line of credit.

*Stock Repurchases:*

On March 16, 2007, the Company repurchased 807,000 shares for \$74,970 concurrent with the Senior Notes offering (See Note 11 Bank and Other Notes Payable). These shares were repurchased pursuant to the Company's stock repurchase program authorized by the Company's Board of Directors on March 9, 2007. This repurchase program ended on March 16, 2007 because the maximum shares allowed to be repurchased under the program was reached.

**16. Acquisitions:**

The Company completed the following acquisitions during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

*Hilton Village:*

On September 5, 2007, the Company purchased the remaining 50% outside ownership interest in Hilton Village, a 96,985 square foot specialty center in Scottsdale, Arizona. The total purchase price of \$13,500 was funded by cash, borrowings under the Company's line of credit and the assumption of a mortgage note payable. The Center was previously accounted for under the equity method as an investment in unconsolidated joint ventures. The results of Hilton Village's operations have been included in the Company's consolidated financial statements since the acquisition date.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**16. Acquisitions: (Continued)**

*Mervyn's:*

On December 17, 2007, the Company purchased a portfolio of ground leasehold and/or fee simple interests in 39 Mervyn's department stores for \$400,160. The Company purchased an additional ground leasehold interest on January 31, 2008 for \$13,182 and a fee simple interest on February 29, 2008 for \$19,338. All of the purchased properties are located in the Southwest United States. The purchase price was funded by cash and borrowings under the Company's line of credit. Concurrent with each acquisition, the Company entered into individual agreements to lease back the properties to Mervyn's for terms of 14 to 20 years. The results of operations include these properties since the acquisition date. (See Note 17 Discontinued Operations).

*Boscov's:*

On May 20, 2008, the Company purchased fee simple interests in a 161,350 square foot Boscov's department store at Deptford Mall in Deptford, New Jersey. The total purchase price of \$23,500 was funded by the assumption of the existing mortgage note on the property and by borrowings under the Company's line of credit. The results of operations have included this property since the date of acquisition.

**17. Discontinued Operations:**

The following dispositions occurred during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

*Mervyn's:*

On December 17, 2007, the Company purchased a portfolio of ground leasehold and/or fee simple interests in 39 Mervyn's department stores for \$400,160. The Company purchased an additional ground leasehold interest on January 31, 2008 for \$13,182 and a fee simple interest on February 29, 2008 for \$19,338 (See Note 16 Acquisitions). Upon closing of these acquisitions, management designated the 29 stores located at shopping centers not owned or managed by the Company in the portfolio as available for sale. The results of operations from these properties had been included in income from discontinued operations from the respective acquisition dates until September 2008.

In July 2008, Mervyn's filed for bankruptcy protection and announced in October its plans to liquidate all merchandise, auction its store leases and wind down its business. The Company had 45 Mervyn's stores in its portfolio. The Company owned the ground leasehold and/or fee simple interest in 44 of those stores and the remaining store is owned by a third party but is located at one of the Centers.

In September 2008, the Company recorded a write-down of \$5,214 due to the anticipated rejection of six of the Company's leases by Mervyn's. In addition, the Company terminated its plan to sell the 29 Mervyn's stores located at shopping centers not owned or managed by the Company. The Company's decision was based on current conditions in the credit market and the assumption that a better return could be obtained by holding and operating the assets. As a result of the change in plans to sell, the Company recorded a loss of \$5,347 in (loss) gain on sale or write-down of assets in order to adjust the carrying value of these assets for depreciation expense that otherwise would have been recognized had these assets been continuously classified as held and used.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**17. Discontinued Operations: (Continued)**

In December 2008, Kohl's and Forever 21 assumed a total of 23 of the Mervyn's leases and the remaining 22 leases were rejected by Mervyn's under the bankruptcy laws. As a result, the Company wrote-off the unamortized intangible assets and liabilities related to the rejected and unassumed leases in December 2008. The Company wrote-off \$27,655 of unamortized intangible assets related to lease in place values, leasing commissions and legal costs to depreciation and amortization. Unamortized intangible assets of \$14,881 relating to above-market leases and unamortized intangible liabilities of \$24,523 relating to below-market leases were written-off to minimum rents.

On December 19, 2008, the Company sold a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in three former Mervyn's stores to its joint venture in Pacific Premier Retail Trust for \$43,405, resulting in a gain on sale of assets of \$1,511. The proceeds were used to pay down the Company's line of credit.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$25,958, as it relates to the fee and/or ground leasehold interests in five former Mervyn's stores due to the anticipated loss on the sale of these properties in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the properties in July 2009 for \$52,689, resulting in an additional \$456 loss related to transaction costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sales to pay down the Company's Term Loan and for general corporate purposes.

On September 29, 2009, the Company sold a leasehold interest in a former Mervyn's store for \$4,510, resulting in a gain on sale of \$4,087. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

*Rochester Redemption:*

On January 1, 2008, a subsidiary of the Operating Partnership, at the election of the holders, redeemed the 3,426,609 participating convertible preferred units ("PCPUs"). As a result of the redemption, the Company received the 16.32% noncontrolling interests in the portion of the Wilmorite portfolio that included Danbury Fair Mall, Freehold Raceway Mall, Great Northern Mall, Rotterdam Square, Shoppingtown Mall, Towne Mall, Tysons Corner Center and Wilton Mall, collectively referred to as the "Non-Rochester Properties," for total consideration of \$224,393, in exchange for the Company's ownership interest in the portion of the Wilmorite portfolio that consisted of Eastview Commons, Eastview Mall, Greece Ridge Center, Marketplace Mall and Pittsford Plaza, collectively referred to as the "Rochester Properties," including approximately \$18,000 in cash held at those properties. Included in the redemption consideration was the assumption of the remaining 16.32% interest in the indebtedness of the Non-Rochester Properties, which had an estimated fair value of \$105,962. In addition, the Company also received additional consideration of \$11,763, in the form of a note, for certain working capital adjustments, extraordinary capital expenditures, leasing commissions, tenant allowances, and decreases in indebtedness during the Company's period of ownership of the Rochester Properties. The Company recognized a gain of \$99,082 on the exchange based on the difference between the fair value of the additional interest acquired in the Non-Rochester Properties and the carrying value of the Rochester Properties, net of minority interest. This exchange is referred to herein as the "Rochester Redemption."



Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**17. Discontinued Operations: (Continued)**

The Company determined the fair value of the debt using a present value model based upon the terms of equivalent debt and upon credit spreads made available to the Company. The following table represents the debt measured at fair value on January 1, 2008:

|                                  | Quoted Prices in<br>Active Markets<br>for<br>Identical Assets<br>and<br>Liabilities<br>(Level 1) | Significant<br>Other<br>Observable<br>Inputs (Level 2) | Significant<br>Unobservable<br>Inputs (Level 3) | Balance at<br>January 1, 2008 |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>Liabilities</i>               |  |  |   |                               |
| Debt on Non-Rochester Properties | \$   | \$ 71,032  | \$ 34,930                                       | \$ 105,962                    |

The source of the Level 2 inputs involved the use of the nominal weekly average of the U.S. treasury rates. The source of Level 3 inputs was based on comparable credits spreads on the estimated value of the property that serves as the underlying collateral of the debt.

As a result of the Rochester Redemption, the Company recorded a credit to additional paid-in capital of \$202,728 due to the reversal of adjustments to noncontrolling interests for the redemption value on the Rochester Properties over the Company's historical cost. In addition, the Company recorded a step-up in the basis of approximately \$218,812 in the remaining portion of the Non-Rochester Properties.

*Other Dispositions:*

Loss on sale of assets from discontinued operations of \$2,376 in 2007 consisted of additional costs related to properties sold in 2006.

In June 2009, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$1,037, as it related to the anticipated loss on the sale of Village Center, a 170,801 square foot urban village property, in July 2009. The Company subsequently sold the property on July 14, 2009 for \$11,912 in total proceeds, resulting in a gain of \$144 related to a change in estimate in transaction costs. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the term loan and for general corporate purposes.

During the fourth quarter 2009, the Company sold five non-core community centers for \$71,275, resulting in an aggregate loss on sale of \$16,933. The Company used the proceeds from the sale to pay down the Company's line of credit and for general corporate purposes.

The Company has classified the results of operations and gain or loss on sale for all of the above dispositions as discontinued operations for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 17. Discontinued Operations: (Continued)

The following table summarizes the revenues and income for the years ended December 31:

|   | 2009      | 2008      | 2007      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Revenues:</b>                            |           |           |           |
| Scottsdale/101                              | \$        | \$ 10     | \$ 56     |
| Park Lane Mall                              |           |           | 13        |
| Holiday Village                             |           | 338       | 175       |
| Greeley Mall                                |           |           | (8)       |
| Great Falls Marketplace                     |           | (21)      |           |
| Citadel Mall                                |           |           | 45        |
| Northwest Arkansas Mall                     |           |           | 29        |
| Crossroads Mall                             |           |           | (28)      |
| Mervyn's                                    | 2,986     | 11,799    | 493       |
| Rochester Properties                        |           |           | 83,096    |
| Village Center                              | 946       | 1,989     | 2,091     |
| Village Plaza                               | 1,806     | 2,048     | 2,060     |
| Village Crossroads                          | 2,135     | 2,565     | 2,707     |
| Village Square I                            | 552       | 687       | 705       |
| Village Square II                           | 1,290     | 1,927     | 1,921     |
| Village Fair North                          | 3,263     | 3,619     | 3,677     |
|   | \$ 12,978 | \$ 24,961 | \$ 97,032 |
| <b>Income from discontinued operations:</b> |           |           |           |
| Scottsdale/101                              | \$ (5)    | \$ (3)    | \$ 14     |
| Park Lane Mall                              |           |           | (31)      |
| Holiday Village                             | (9)       | 338       | 157       |
| Greeley Mall                                | (4)       |           | (84)      |
| Great Falls Marketplace                     |           | (33)      | (2)       |
| Citadel Mall                                |           |           | (81)      |
| Northwest Arkansas Mall                     | 1         |           | 16        |
| Crossroads Mall                             |           |           | 18        |
| Mervyn's                                    | 18        | 2,503     | 258       |
| Rochester Properties                        |           |           | 21,968    |
| Village Center                              | 429       | 557       | 558       |
| Village Plaza                               | 790       | 1,277     | 1,151     |
| Village Crossroads                          | 1,086     | 1,395     | 1,513     |
| Village Square I                            | 193       | 324       | 385       |
| Village Square II                           | 482       | 813       | 937       |
| Village Fair North                          | 1,549     | 1,626     | 1,204     |
|   | \$ 4,530  | \$ 8,797  | \$ 27,981 |

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****18. Future Rental Revenues:**

Under existing non-cancelable operating lease agreements, tenants are committed to pay the following minimum rental payments to the Company:

| <b>Year Ending December 31,</b> |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2010                            | \$ 369,862          |
| 2011                            | 328,240             |
| 2012                            | 277,311             |
| 2013                            | 244,886             |
| 2014                            | 216,864             |
| Thereafter                      | 829,990             |
|                                 | <b>\$ 2,267,153</b> |

**19. Commitments and Contingencies:**

The Company has certain properties subject to non-cancelable operating ground leases. The leases expire at various times through 2107, subject in some cases to options to extend the terms of the lease. Certain leases provide for contingent rent payments based on a percentage of base rental income, as defined in the lease. Ground rent expenses were \$7,818, \$8,999 and \$4,047 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. No contingent rent was incurred for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007.

Minimum future rental payments required under the leases are as follows:

| <b>Year Ending December 31,</b> |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2010                            | \$ 11,592         |
| 2011                            | 12,016            |
| 2012                            | 12,327            |
| 2013                            | 12,415            |
| 2014                            | 12,990            |
| Thereafter                      | 796,702           |
|                                 | <b>\$ 858,042</b> |

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Company was contingently liable for \$26,440 and \$19,699, respectively, in letters of credit guaranteeing performance by the Company of certain obligations relating to the Centers. The Company does not believe that these letters of credit will result in a liability to the Company. In addition, the Company has a \$24,000 letter of credit that serves as collateral to a liability assumed in the acquisition of Shoppingtown Mall.

The Company has entered into a number of construction agreements related to its redevelopment and development activities. Obligations under these agreements are contingent upon the completion of the services within the guidelines specified in the agreement. At December 31, 2009, the Company had \$40,159 in outstanding obligations, which it believes will be settled in 2010.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****20. Related-Party Transactions:**

Certain unconsolidated joint ventures have engaged the Management Companies to manage the operations of the Centers. Under these arrangements, the Management Companies are reimbursed for compensation paid to on-site employees, leasing agents and project managers at the Centers, as well as insurance costs and other administrative expenses. The following are fees charged to unconsolidated joint ventures for the years ended December 31:

|                              | 2009      | 2008      | 2007      |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Management Fees              | \$ 24,323 | \$ 22,113 | \$ 19,423 |
| Development and Leasing Fees | 9,228     | 10,809    | 11,894    |
|                              | \$ 33,551 | \$ 32,922 | \$ 31,317 |

Certain mortgage notes on the properties are held by NML (See Note 10 Mortgage Notes Payable). Interest expense in connection with these notes was \$19,413, \$14,970 and \$13,390 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. Included in accounts payable and accrued expenses is interest payable to these partners of \$954 and \$1,609 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Company had loans to unconsolidated joint ventures of \$2,316 and \$932, respectively. Interest income associated with these notes was \$46, \$45 and \$46 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. These loans represent initial funds advanced to development stage projects prior to construction loan funding. Correspondingly, loan payables in the same amount have been accrued as an obligation by the various joint ventures.

Due from affiliates of \$6,034 and \$9,124 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, represents unreimbursed costs and fees due from unconsolidated joint ventures under management agreements.

**21. Share and Unit-Based Plans:**

The Company has established share and unit-based compensation plans for the purpose of attracting and retaining executive officers, directors and key employees.

**2003 Equity Incentive Plan:**

The 2003 Equity Incentive Plan ("2003 Plan") authorizes the grant of stock awards, stock options, stock appreciation rights, stock units, stock bonuses, performance based awards, dividend equivalent rights and operating partnership units or other convertible or exchangeable units. As of December 31, 2009, stock awards, LTIP Units (as defined below), stock appreciation rights ("SARs") and stock options have been granted under the 2003 Plan. All stock options or other rights to acquire common stock granted under the 2003 Plan have a term of 10 years or less. These awards were generally granted based on certain performance criteria for the Company and the employees. The aggregate number of shares of common stock that may be issued under the 2003 Plan is 13,634,400 shares. As of December 31, 2009, there were 9,317,389 shares available for issuance under the 2003 Plan.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 21. Share and Unit-Based Plans: (Continued)

*Stock Units:*

On March 6, 2009, the Company granted 1,600,002 restricted stock units ("RSUs") to certain officers of the Company as an additional component of compensation. The outstanding RSUs vest over three years and the compensation cost related to the grants is determined by the market value at the grant date and is amortized over the vesting period on a straight-line basis. RSUs are subject to restrictions determined by the Company's compensation committee. The following table summarizes the activity of non-vested stock units during the years ended December 31, 2009:

|                              | 2009<br>Units | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Balance at beginning of year |               | \$  |
| Granted                      | 1,600,002     | 7.17  |
| Vested                       | (32,405)      | 7.17  |
| Forfeited                    |               |   |
| Balance at end of year       | 1,567,597     | \$ 7.17   |

*Stock Awards:*

The outstanding stock awards vest over three years and the compensation cost related to the grants are determined by the market value at the grant date and are amortized over the vesting period on a straight-line basis. Stock awards are subject to restrictions determined by the Company's compensation committee. The following table summarizes the activity of non-vested stock awards during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

|                              | 2009      |  | 2008      |  | 2007      |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
|                              | Shares    | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant<br>Date<br>Fair Value | Shares    | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant<br>Date<br>Fair Value | Shares    | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant<br>Date<br>Fair Value |
| Balance at beginning of year | 275,181   | \$ 74.68   | 336,072   | \$ 77.21   | 392,294   | \$ 61.06   |
| Granted                      | 6,500     | 8.21   | 127,272   | 61.17  | 150,057   | 92.36  |
| Vested                       | (155,077) | 76.09  | (182,510) | 70.06  | (201,311) | 56.89  |
| Forfeited                    | (467)     | 70.19  | (5,653)   | 70.04  | (4,968)   | 76.25  |
| Balance at end of year       | 126,137   | \$ 69.53   | 275,181   | \$ 74.68   | 336,072   | \$ 77.21   |

*SARs:*

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

On March 7, 2008, the Company granted 1,257,134 SARs to certain executives of the Company as an additional component of compensation. The SARs vest on March 15, 2011. Once the SARs have vested, the executive will have up to 10 years from the grant date to exercise the SARs. There is no performance requirement, only a service condition of continued employment. Upon exercise, the executives will receive unrestricted common shares for the appreciation in value of the SARs from the grant date to the exercise date. The Company has measured the grant date value of each SAR to be

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****21. Share and Unit-Based Plans: (Continued)**

\$7.68 as determined using the Black-Scholes Option Pricing Model based upon the following assumptions: volatility of 22.52%, dividend yield of 5.23%, risk free rate of 3.15%, current value of \$61.17 and an expected term of 8 years. The assumptions for volatility and dividend yield were based on the Company's historical experience as a publicly traded company, the current value was based on the closing price on the date of grant and the risk free rate was based upon the interest rate of the 10-year treasury bond on the date of grant.

The following table summarizes the activity of non-vested SARs awards during the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008:

|                              | 2009      |   | 2008      |   |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|
|                              | Units     | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value | Units     | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value |
| Balance at beginning of year | 1,228,384 | \$ 7.68   |           | \$  |
| Granted                      | 29,000    | 1.17  | 1,257,134 | 7.68  |
| Vested                       | (91,050)  | 7.68  |           |   |
| Forfeited                    | (30,937)  | 7.68  | (28,750)  | 7.68  |
| Balance at end of year       | 1,135,397 | \$ 7.51   | 1,228,384 | \$ 7.68   |

*Long-Term Incentive Plan ("LTIP") Units:*

On October 26, 2006, The Macerich Company 2006 Long-Term Incentive Plan ("2006 LTIP"), a long-term incentive compensation program, was approved pursuant to the 2003 Plan. Under the 2006 LTIP, each award recipient is issued a new form of operating partnership units ("LTIP Units") in the Operating Partnership. Upon the occurrence of specified events and subject to the satisfaction of applicable vesting conditions, LTIP Units are ultimately redeemable for common stock, or cash at the Company's option, on a one-unit for one-share basis. LTIP Units receive cash dividends based on the dividend amount paid on the common stock. The 2006 LTIP provides for both market-indexed awards and service-based awards.

The market-indexed LTIP Units vest over the service period based on the percentile ranking of the Company in terms of total return to stockholders (the "Total Return") per common stock share relative to the Total Return of a group of peer REITs, as measured at the end of each year of the three year measurement period and at the end of the three year measurement period, subject to certain exceptions. The service-based LTIP Units vest straight-line over the service period. The compensation cost is recognized under the graded attribution method for market-indexed LTIP awards and the straight-line method for the serviced based LTIP awards.

The fair value of the market-based LTIP Units is estimated on the date of grant using a Monte Carlo Simulation model. The stock price of the Company, along with the stock prices of the group of peer REITs (for market-indexed awards), is assumed to follow the Multivariate Geometric Brownian Motion Process. Multivariate Geometric Brownian Motion is a common assumption when modeling in financial markets, as it allows the modeled quantity (in this case, the stock price) to vary randomly from its current value and take any value greater than zero. The volatilities of the returns on the price of the Company and the peer group REITs were estimated based on a three year look-back period.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

## 21. Share and Unit-Based Plans: (Continued)

The expected growth rate of the stock prices over the "derived service period" is determined with consideration of the risk free rate as of the grant date.

The following table summarizes the activity of non-vested LTIP Units during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

|                              | 2009     |   | 2008    |   | 2007     |   |
|------------------------------|----------|---|---------|---|----------|---|
|                              | Units    | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value | Units   | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value | Units    | Weighted<br>Average<br>Grant Date<br>Fair Value |
| Balance at beginning of year | 299,350  | \$ 57.02  | 187,387 | \$ 55.90  | 215,709  | \$ 52.18  |
| Granted                      |          |   | 118,780 | 61.17   | 57,258   | 64.35   |
| Vested                       | (46,410) | 65.29   | (6,817) | 89.21   | (85,580) | 52.18   |
| Forfeited                    |          |   |         |   |          |   |
| Balance at end of year       | 252,940  | \$ 55.50  | 299,350 | \$ 57.02  | 187,387  | \$ 55.90  |

*Stock Options:*

On October 8, 2003, the Company granted 2,500 stock options to a director at a weighted average exercise price of \$39.43. These outstanding stock options vested six months after the grant date and were issued with a strike price equal to the fair value of the common stock at the grant date. The term of these stock options is ten years from the grant date.

On September 4, 2007, the Company granted 100,000 stock options to an officer with a weighted average exercise price of \$82.14 per share and a ten-year term. Options vest 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>% on each of the three subsequent anniversaries of the date of the grant and are generally contingent upon the officer's continued employment with the Company. The Company has estimated the fair value of the stock option award at \$17.87 per share using the Black-Scholes Option Pricing Model based upon the following assumptions: volatility of 22.83%, dividend yield of 3.46%, risk free rate of 4.56%, a current value \$82.14 and an expected term of eight years. The assumptions for volatility and dividend yield were based on the Company's historical experience as a publicly traded company, the current value was based on the closing price on the date of grant, and the risk free rate was based upon the interest rate of the 10-year treasury bond on the date of grant. The Company recognizes compensation cost using the straight-line method over the three-year vesting period.



Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**21. Share and Unit-Based Plans: (Continued)**

The following table summarizes the activity of stock options for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

|                              | 2009    |  | 2008    |  | 2007    |  |
|------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--|---------|--|
|                              | Shares  | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value | Shares  | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value | Shares  | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value |
| Balance at beginning of year | 102,500 | \$ 81.10                               | 102,500 | \$ 81.10                               | 2,500   | \$ 39.43                               |
| Granted                      |         |  |         |  | 100,000 | 82.14                                  |
| Vested                       |         |  |         |  |         |  |
| Forfeited                    |         |  |         |  |         |  |
| Balance at end of year       | 102,500 | \$ 81.10                               | 102,500 | \$ 81.10                               | 102,500 | \$ 81.10                               |

**Directors' Phantom Stock Plan:**

The Directors' Phantom Stock Plan offers non-employee members of the board of directors ("Directors") the opportunity to defer their cash compensation and to receive that compensation in common stock rather than in cash after termination of service or a predetermined period. Compensation generally includes the annual retainer and regular meeting fees payable by the Company to the Directors. Deferred amounts are credited as units of phantom stock at the beginning of each three-year deferral period by dividing the present value of the deferred compensation by the average fair market value of the Company's common stock at the date of award. Compensation expense related to the phantom stock award was determined by the amortization of the value of the stock units on a straight-line basis over the applicable three-year service period. The stock units (including dividend equivalents) vest as the Directors' services (to which the fees relate) are rendered. Vested phantom stock units are ultimately paid out in common stock on a one-unit for one-share basis. Stock units receive dividend equivalents in the form of additional stock units, based on the dividend amount paid on the common stock. The aggregate number of phantom stock units that may be granted under the Directors' Phantom Stock Plan is 500,000. As of December 31, 2009, there were 330,992 units available for grant under the Directors' Phantom Stock Plan. As of December 31, 2009, there was no unrecognized cost related to non-vested phantom stock units.

The following table summarizes the activity of the non-vested phantom stock units for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

|                              | 2009     |  | 2008     |  | 2007    |  |
|------------------------------|----------|--|----------|--|---------|--|
|                              | Units    | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value | Units    | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value | Units   | Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value |
| Balance at beginning of year | 3,209    | \$ 83.88                               | 6,419    | \$ 83.86                               |         | \$                                     |
| Granted                      | 25,036   | 14.99                                  | 11,234   | 34.17                                  | 13,491  | 84.03                                  |
| Vested                       | (28,245) | 22.82                                  | (14,444) | 45.21                                  | (7,072) | 84.19                                  |
| Forfeited                    |          |  |          |  |         |  |
| Balance at end of year       |          | \$                                     | 3,209    | \$ 83.88                               | 6,419   | \$ 83.86                               |



Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****21. Share and Unit-Based Plans: (Continued)****Employee Stock Purchase Plan ("ESPP"):**

The ESPP authorizes eligible employees to purchase the Company's common stock through voluntary payroll deduction made during periodic offering periods. Under the plan, common stock is purchased at a 10% discount from the lesser of the fair value of common stock at the beginning and ending of the offering period. A maximum of 750,000 shares of common stock is available for purchase under the ESPP. The number of shares available for future purchase under the plan at December 31, 2009 was 653,634.

**Other Share-Based Plans:**

Prior to the adoption of the 2003 Plan, the Company had several other share-based plans. Under these plans, 25,000 stock options were outstanding as of December 31, 2009. No additional shares may be issued under these plans. All stock options outstanding under these plans were fully vested as of December 31, 2005. As of December 31, 2009, all of the outstanding shares are exercisable at a weighted average price of \$26.90. The weighted average remaining contractual life for options outstanding and exercisable was three years.

**Compensation:**

The Company records compensation expense on a straight-line basis for awards, with the exception of the market-indexed awards granted under the LTIP.

The following summarizes the compensation cost under the share and unit-based plans:

|                     | 2009      | 2008      | 2007      |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| LTIP units          | \$ 3,800  | \$ 6,443  | \$ 8,389  |
| Stock awards        | 6,964     | 11,577    | 12,231    |
| Stock units         | 3,291     |           |           |
| Stock options       | 596       | 596       | 194       |
| SARs                | 2,669     | 2,605     |           |
| Phantom stock units | 643       | 653       | 595       |
|                     | \$ 17,963 | \$ 21,874 | \$ 21,409 |

On February 25, 2009, the Company reduced its workforce by 142 employees out of a total of approximately 2,845 regular and temporary employees. This reduction in workforce was a result of the Company's review and realignment of its strategic priorities, including its expectation of reduced development and redevelopment activity in the near future. As part of the plan, the Company accelerated the vesting of the share and unit-based awards of certain terminated employees. As a result of the modification of the awards, the Company recorded a reduction in compensation cost of \$487.

The Company capitalized share and unit-based compensation costs of \$9,868, \$10,224 and \$9,065 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

The fair value of stock awards vested during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$2,217, \$12,787 and \$11,453, respectively. Unrecognized compensation cost of share and unit-based plans at December 31, 2009, consisted of \$2,889 from LTIP awards, \$3,541 from stock awards, \$8,350 from stock units, \$402 from stock options and \$3,583 from SARs.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**22. Profit Sharing Plan:**

The Company has a retirement profit sharing plan that covers substantially all of its eligible employees. The plan is qualified in accordance with section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code. Effective January 1, 1995, this plan was modified to include a 401(k) plan whereby employees can elect to defer compensation subject to Internal Revenue Service withholding rules. This plan was further amended effective February 1, 1999 to add The Macerich Company Common Stock Fund as a new investment alternative under the plan. A total of 150,000 shares of common stock were reserved for issuance under the plan. Contributions by the Company to the plan were made at the discretion of the Board of Directors and were based upon a specified percentage of employee compensation. On January 1, 2004, the plan adopted the "Safe Harbor" provision under Sections 401(k)(12) and 401(m)(11) of the Internal Revenue Code. In accordance with these newly adopted provisions, the Company began matching contributions equal to 100 percent of the first three percent of compensation deferred by a participant and 50 percent of the next two percent of compensation deferred by a participant. During the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, these matching contributions made by the Company were \$3,189, \$2,785 and \$2,680, respectively. Contributions are recognized as compensation in the period they are made.

**23. Deferred Compensation Plans:**

The Company has established deferred compensation plans under which key executives of the Company may elect to defer receiving a portion of their cash compensation otherwise payable in one calendar year until a later year. The Company may, as determined by the Board of Directors at its sole discretion prior to the beginning of the plan year, credit a participant's account with a matching amount equal to a percentage of the participant's deferral. The Company contributed \$698, \$898 and \$815 to the plans during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. Contributions are recognized as compensation in the periods they are made.

**24. Income Taxes:**

The Company elected to be taxed as a REIT under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, commencing with its taxable year ended December 31, 1994. To qualify as a REIT, the Company must meet a number of organizational and operational requirements, including a requirement that it distribute at least 90% of its taxable income to its stockholders. It is management's current intention to adhere to these requirements and maintain the Company's REIT status. As a REIT, the Company generally will not be subject to corporate level federal income tax on net income it distributes currently to its stockholders. If the Company fails to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year, then it will be subject to federal income taxes at regular corporate rates (including any applicable alternative minimum tax) and may not be able to qualify as a REIT for four subsequent taxable years. Even if the Company qualifies for taxation as a REIT, the Company may be subject to certain state and local taxes on its income and property and to federal income and excise taxes on its undistributed taxable income, if any.

Each partner is taxed individually on its share of partnership income or loss, and accordingly, no provision for federal and state income tax is provided for the Operating Partnership in the consolidated financial statements.

For income tax purposes, distributions paid to common stockholders consist of ordinary income, capital gains, unrecaptured Section 1250 gain and return of capital or a combination thereof. The

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****24. Income Taxes: (Continued)**

following table details the components of the distributions, on a per share basis, for the years ended December 31:

|                                | 2009    |        | 2008    |        | 2007    |        |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Ordinary income                | \$ 0.09 | 3.3%   | \$ 3.19 | 99.7%  | \$ 1.52 | 51.9%  |
| Qualified dividends            |         | 0.0%   |         | 0.0%   |         | 0.0%   |
| Capital gains                  | 1.12    | 43.2%  | 0.01    | 0.3%   | 0.08    | 2.6%   |
| Unrecaptured Section 1250 gain | 0.93    | 35.8%  |         | 0.0%   |         | 0.0%   |
| Return of capital              | 0.46    | 17.7%  |         | 0.0%   | 1.33    | 45.5%  |
| Dividends paid                 | \$ 2.60 | 100.0% | \$ 3.20 | 100.0% | \$ 2.93 | 100.0% |

The Company has made Taxable REIT Subsidiary elections for all of its corporate subsidiaries other than its Qualified REIT Subsidiaries. The elections, effective for the year beginning January 1, 2001 and future years were made pursuant to section 856(l) of the Internal Revenue Code. The Company's Taxable REIT Subsidiaries ("TRSs") are subject to corporate level income taxes which are provided for in the Company's consolidated financial statements. The Company's primary TRSs include Macerich Management Company and Westcor Partners, L.L.C.

The income tax benefit (provision) of the TRSs for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 is as follows:

|                                      | 2009     | 2008       | 2007   |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------|
| Current                              | \$ (264) | \$ (8)     | \$ (8) |
| Deferred                             | 5,025    | (1,126)    | 478    |
| Total income tax benefit (provision) | \$ 4,761 | \$ (1,126) | \$ 470 |

Income tax benefit (provision) of the TRSs for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 are reconciled to the amount computed by applying the Federal Corporate tax rate as follows:

|  | 2009        | 2008       | 2007       |
|--|-------------|------------|------------|
| Book (loss) income for taxable REIT subsidiaries                                 | \$ (15,371) | \$ 879     | \$ (3,812) |
| Tax at statutory rate on earnings from continuing operations before income taxes | \$ 5,226    | \$ (299)   | \$ 1,296   |
| Other  | (465)       | (827)      | (826)      |
| Income tax benefit (expense)   | \$ 4,761    | \$ (1,126) | \$ 470     |

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the expected future tax consequences of events that have been included in the financial statements or tax returns. Under this method, deferred tax assets and liabilities are determined based on the differences between the financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities using enacted tax rates in effect for the year in which the differences are expected to reverse. The deferred tax assets and liabilities of the TRSs relate primarily to differences in the book and tax bases of property and to operating loss carryforwards for federal and state income tax purposes. A valuation allowance for deferred tax assets is provided if the Company

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****24. Income Taxes: (Continued)**

believes it is more likely than not that all or some portion of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Realization of deferred tax assets is dependent on the Company generating sufficient taxable income in future periods. The net operating loss carryforwards are currently scheduled to expire through 2028, beginning in 2014. Net deferred tax assets of \$11,866 and \$13,830 were included in deferred charges and other assets, net at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

The tax effects of temporary differences and carryforwards of the TRSs included in the net deferred tax assets at December 31, 2009 and 2008 are summarized as follows:

|   | 2009      | 2008      |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Net operating loss carryforwards  | \$ 10,380 | \$ 15,939 |
| Property, primarily differences in depreciation and amortization, the tax basis of land assets and treatment of certain other costs | (646)     | (4,329)   |
| Other   | 2,132     | 2,220     |
| Net deferred tax assets   | \$ 11,866 | \$ 13,830 |

As of January 1, 2007, the Company had \$1,574 of unrecognized tax benefit included in other accrued liabilities, all of which would affect the Company's effective tax rate if recognized, and which was recorded as a charge to accumulated deficit. At December 31, 2009, the Company had \$2,420 of unrecognized tax benefit. As a result of tax positions taken during the current year, an increase in the unrecognized tax benefit of \$651 and a decrease in the unrecognized tax benefit of \$432 (relating to the expiration of the statute of limitations for the 2005 tax year) were included in the Company's consolidated statements of operations.

The following is a reconciliation of the unrecognized tax benefits for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007:

|   | 2009     | 2008     | 2007     |
|---|----------|----------|----------|
| Unrecognized tax benefits at beginning of year    | \$ 2,201 | \$ 1,906 | \$ 1,574 |
| Gross increases for tax positions of current year | 651      | 647      | 607      |
| Gross decreases for tax positions of current year | (432)    | (352)    | (275)    |
| Unrecognized tax benefits at end of year          | \$ 2,420 | \$ 2,201 | \$ 1,906 |

The tax years 2006-2008 remain open to examination by the taxing jurisdictions to which the Company is subject. The Company does not expect that the total amount of unrecognized tax benefit will materially change within the next 12 months.

**25. Segment Information:**

The Company currently operates in one business segment, the acquisition, ownership, development, redevelopment, management and leasing of regional and community shopping centers. Additionally, the Company operates in one geographic area, the United States.

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****26. Quarterly Financial Data (Unaudited):**

The following is a summary of quarterly results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008:

|  | 2009 Quarter Ended |            |             |            | 2008 Quarter Ended |            |            |            |
|--|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|  | Dec 31             | Sep 30     | Jun 30      | Mar 31     | Dec 31             | Sep 30     | Jun 30     | Mar 31     |
| Revenues(1)  | \$ 199,968         | \$ 200,296 | \$ 205,915  | \$ 210,779 | \$ 238,287         | \$ 222,261 | \$ 216,791 | \$ 217,531 |
| Net (loss) income available to common stockholders                   | \$ (14,376)        | \$ 142,838 | \$ (21,736) | \$ 14,016  | \$ 50,952          | \$ 2,638   | \$ 15,725  | \$ 92,610  |
| Net (loss) income available to common stockholders per share-basic   | \$ (0.17)          | \$ 1.75    | \$ (0.29)   | \$ 0.18    | \$ 0.67            | \$ 0.03    | \$ 0.21    | \$ 1.27    |
| Net (loss) income available to common stockholders per share-diluted | \$ (0.18)          | \$ 1.75    | \$ (0.29)   | \$ 0.18    | \$ 0.67            | \$ 0.03    | \$ 0.21    | \$ 1.25    |

(1) Revenues as reported on the Company's Form 10-Q's have been reclassified to reflect adjustments for discontinued operations.

**27. Subsequent Events:**

On February 4, 2010, the Company announced a quarterly dividend of \$0.60 per share of common stock, consisting of a combination of cash and shares of the Company's common stock. The dividend is payable on March 22, 2010 to stockholders of record at the close of business on February 16, 2010.

In order to comply with REIT taxable income distribution requirements, while retaining capital and enhancing the Company's financial flexibility, the Company has determined that the aggregate cash component of the dividend (other than cash paid in lieu of fractional shares) will not exceed 10% in the aggregate, or \$0.06 per share, with the balance payable in shares of the Company's common stock.

In accordance with the provisions of IRS Revenue Procedure 2010-12, stockholders will be asked to make an election to receive the dividend all in cash or all in shares. To the extent that more than 10% of cash is elected in the aggregate, the cash portion will be prorated. Stockholders who elect to receive the dividend in cash will receive a cash payment of at least \$0.06 per share. Stockholders who do not make an election will receive 10% in cash and 90% in shares of common stock. The number of shares issued as a result of the dividend will be calculated based on the volume weighted average trading prices of the Company's common stock on the New York Stock Exchange on March 10, 2010 through March 12, 2010.

The Company expects the dividend to be a taxable dividend to stockholders, regardless of whether a particular stockholder receives the dividend in the form of cash or shares. The Company reserves the right to pay the dividend entirely in cash.

The Company may again in the future distribute taxable dividends that are payable partially in stock. Taxable stockholders receiving such dividends are required to include the full amount of the dividend as income to the extent of the Company's current and accumulated earnings and profits for federal income tax purposes, and may therefore have a tax liability in excess of the cash they receive.

Table of Contents

**THE MACERICH COMPANY**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**27. Subsequent Events: (Continued)**

On February 12, 2010, the Company paid off the \$71,324 balance of the mortgage note payable on Northridge Mall from borrowings under its line of credit.



Table of Contents

**REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM**

To the Board of Trustees and Stockholders of  
Pacific Premier Retail Trust

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Pacific Premier Retail Trust, a Maryland Real Estate Investment Trust (the "Trust") as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the related consolidated statements of operations, equity, and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009. Our audits also included the financial statement schedule listed in the Index at Item 15. These financial statements and financial statement schedule are the responsibility of the Trust's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial statements and financial statement schedule based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. The Trust is not required to have, nor were we engaged to perform, an audit of its internal control over financial reporting. Our audits included consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Trust's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, such consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Trust as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also, in our opinion, such financial statement schedule, when considered in relation to the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole, present fairly in all material respects the information set forth therein.

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP

Deloitte & Touche LLP  
Los Angeles, California  
February 26, 2010

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**  
**CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS**  
(Dollars in thousands, except par values)

|  | December 31, |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2009         | 2008         |
| <b>ASSETS:</b>   |              |              |
| Property, net  | \$ 1,012,564 | \$ 1,013,232 |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | 48,512       | 94,467       |
| Restricted cash  | 1,455        | 1,608        |
| Tenant receivables, net  | 6,812        | 4,890        |
| Deferred rent receivable   | 10,953       | 10,030       |
| Deferred charges, net  | 20,971       | 16,759       |
| Due from related parties   | 154          |              |
| Other assets   | 20,735       | 7,845        |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total assets   | \$ 1,122,156 | \$ 1,148,831 |
| <br>   |              |              |
| <b>LIABILITIES AND EQUITY:</b>   |              |              |
| Mortgage notes payable:  |              |              |
| Related parties  | \$ 61,201    | \$ 61,687    |
| Others   | 936,930      | 869,164      |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total  | 998,131      | 930,851      |
| Accounts payable   | 2,298        | 2,985        |
| Accrued interest payable   | 4,028        | 3,638        |
| Tenant security deposits   | 1,727        | 2,584        |
| Other accrued liabilities  | 24,245       | 34,021       |
| Due to related parties   |              | 1,177        |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total liabilities  | 1,030,429    | 975,256      |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Commitments and contingencies  |              |              |
| Equity:  |              |              |
| Stockholders' equity:  |              |              |
| Series A and Series B redeemable preferred stock, \$.01 par value, 625 shares authorized, issued and outstanding at December 31, 2009 and 2008 |              |              |
| Series A and Series B common stock, \$.01 par value, 219,611 shares authorized issued and outstanding at December 31, 2009 and 2008            |              |              |
|  | 2            | 2            |
| Additional paid-in capital   | 319,590      | 320,555      |
| Accumulated deficit  | (228,044)    | (148,232)    |
| Accumulated other comprehensive loss   | (30)         |              |
| <br>   |              |              |
| Total stockholders' equity   | 91,518       | 172,325      |
| Noncontrolling interests   | 209          | 1,250        |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

|              |        |         |
|--------------|--------|---------|
| Total equity | 91,727 | 173,575 |
|--------------|--------|---------|

|                              |              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total liabilities and equity | \$ 1,122,156 | \$ 1,148,831 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS**

(Dollars in thousands)

|  | For the years ended December 31, |                  |                  |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2009                             | 2008             | 2007             |
| <b>Revenues:</b>   |                                  |                  |                  |
| Minimum rents  | \$ 131,785                       | \$ 130,780       | \$ 125,558       |
| Percentage rents   | 5,039                            | 5,177            | 7,409            |
| Tenant recoveries  | 50,074                           | 50,690           | 50,435           |
| Other  | 4,583                            | 4,706            | 4,237            |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                    | <b>191,481</b>                   | <b>191,353</b>   | <b>187,639</b>   |
| <b>Expenses:</b>   |                                  |                  |                  |
| Maintenance and repairs                                  | 11,232                           | 10,985           | 11,210           |
| Real estate taxes  | 15,547                           | 13,784           | 14,099           |
| Management fees  | 6,634                            | 6,700            | 6,474            |
| General and administrative                               | 5,789                            | 5,783            | 4,568            |
| Ground rent  | 1,467                            | 1,559            | 1,456            |
| Insurance  | 2,172                            | 2,118            | 2,207            |
| Marketing  | 254                              | 751              | 611              |
| Utilities  | 6,074                            | 6,790            | 6,708            |
| Security   | 5,329                            | 5,390            | 5,238            |
| Interest   | 51,466                           | 45,995           | 49,524           |
| Depreciation and amortization                            | 36,345                           | 32,627           | 30,970           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                                    | <b>142,309</b>                   | <b>132,482</b>   | <b>133,065</b>   |
| Net income   | 49,172                           | 58,871           | 54,574           |
| Less net income attributable to noncontrolling interests | 224                              | 232              | 195              |
| <b>Net income attributable to the Trust</b>              | <b>\$ 48,948</b>                 | <b>\$ 58,639</b> | <b>\$ 54,379</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY**

(Dollars in thousands)

|   | Stockholders' Equity |                     |                                 |                                  |                        | Accumulated<br>Other<br>Comprehensive<br>Loss | Total<br>Stockholders'<br>Equity | Noncontrolling<br>Interests | Total<br>Equity |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Common<br>Shares     | Preferred<br>Shares | Common<br>Stock<br>Par<br>Value | Additional<br>Paid-in<br>Capital | Accumulated<br>Deficit |   |                                  |                             |                 |
| Balance January 1, 2007                                       | 219,611              | 625                 | \$ 2                            | \$ 307,613                       | (\$ 128,553)           | \$  | \$ 179,062                       | \$ 823                      | \$ 179,885      |
| Net income  |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | 54,379                 |   | 54,379                           | 195                         | 54,574          |
| Contributions from<br>Macerich PPR Corp.                      |                      |                     |                                 | 6,582                            |                        |   | 6,582                            |                             | 6,582           |
| Contributions from<br>Ontario Teachers'<br>Pension Plan Board |                      |                     |                                 | 6,360                            |                        |   | 6,360                            |                             | 6,360           |
| Distributions to<br>Macerich PPR Corp.                        |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (31,609)               |   | (31,609)                         |                             | (31,609)        |
| Distributions to Ontario<br>Teachers' Pension Plan<br>Board   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (30,542)               |   | (30,542)                         |                             | (30,542)        |
| Other distributions   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (75)                   |   | (75)                             |                             | (75)            |
| Balance December 31,<br>2007                                  | 219,611              | 625                 | 2                               | 320,555                          | (136,400)              |   | 184,157                          | 1,018                       | 185,175         |
| Net income  |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | 58,639                 |   | 58,639                           | 232                         | 58,871          |
| Distributions to<br>Macerich PPR Corp.                        |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (35,802)               |   | (35,802)                         |                             | (35,802)        |
| Distributions to Ontario<br>Teachers' Pension Plan<br>Board   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (34,594)               |   | (34,594)                         |                             | (34,594)        |
| Other distributions   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (75)                   |   | (75)                             |                             | (75)            |
| Balance December 31,<br>2008                                  | 219,611              | 625                 | 2                               | 320,555                          | (148,232)              |   | 172,325                          | 1,250                       | 173,575         |
| Comprehensive income:   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  |                        |   |                                  |                             |                 |
| Net income  |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | 48,948                 |   | 48,948                           | 224                         | 49,172          |
| Interest rate cap<br>agreement                                |                      |                     |                                 |                                  |                        | (30)  | (30)                             |                             | (30)            |
| Total comprehensive<br>income                                 |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | 48,948                 | (30)  | 48,918                           | 224                         | 49,142          |
| Distributions to<br>Macerich PPR Corp.                        |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (65,447)               |   | (65,447)                         |                             | (65,447)        |
| Distributions to Ontario<br>Teachers' Pension Plan<br>Board   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (63,238)               |   | (63,238)                         |                             | (63,238)        |
| Distributions to<br>noncontrolling interests                  |                      |                     |                                 |                                  |                        |   |                                  | (2,230)                     | (2,230)         |
| Other distributions   |                      |                     |                                 |                                  | (75)                   |   | (75)                             |                             | (75)            |
| Adjustment of<br>noncontrolling interests<br>in Trust         |                      |                     |                                 | (965)                            |                        |   | (965)                            | 965                         |                 |
| Balance December 31,<br>2009                                  | 219,611              | 625                 | \$ 2                            | \$ 319,590                       | (\$ 228,044)           | (\$ 30)                                       | \$ 91,518                        | \$ 209                      | \$ 91,727       |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS**

(Dollars in thousands)

|   | For the years ended December 31, |              |              |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2009                             | 2008         | 2007         |
| <b>Cash flows from operating activities:</b>                                      |                                  |              |              |
| Net income  | \$ 49,172                        | \$ 58,871    | \$ 54,574    |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities: |                                  |              |              |
| Depreciation and amortization   | 37,589                           | 33,132       | 31,458       |
| Changes in assets and liabilities:  |                                  |              |              |
| Tenant receivables, net   | (1,922)                          | 3,229        | (1,435)      |
| Deferred rent receivable  | (923)                            | (238)        | 207          |
| Other assets  | (12,890)                         | (6,346)      | 629          |
| Accounts payable  | 143                              | (265)        | 681          |
| Accrued interest payable  | 390                              | (304)        | (72)         |
| Tenant security deposits  | (857)                            | 339          | 198          |
| Other accrued liabilities   | 7,840                            | 3,513        | 4,959        |
| Due to related parties  | (1,331)                          | (23)         | 428          |
| <br>Net cash provided by operating activities                                     | <br>77,211                       | <br>91,908   | <br>91,627   |
| <b>Cash flows from investing activities:</b>                                      |                                  |              |              |
| Acquisitions of property and improvements   | (33,881)                         | (62,386)     | (19,070)     |
| Deferred leasing charges  | (3,015)                          | (9,868)      | (3,325)      |
| Restricted cash   | 153                              | (123)        | (166)        |
| <br>Net cash used in investing activities   | <br>(36,743)                     | <br>(72,377) | <br>(22,561) |
| <b>Cash flows from financing activities:</b>                                      |                                  |              |              |
| Proceeds from notes payable   | 72,428                           | 250,000      |              |
| Payments on notes payable   | (5,148)                          | (138,388)    | (11,643)     |
| Contributions   |                                  |              | 12,942       |
| Distributions   | (147,765)                        | (52,946)     | (61,851)     |
| Dividends to preferred stockholders   | (375)                            | (375)        | (375)        |
| Deferred financing costs  | (5,563)                          | (433)        |              |
| <br>Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities                           | <br>(86,423)                     | <br>57,858   | <br>(60,927) |
| <br>Net (decrease) increase in cash   | <br>(45,955)                     | <br>77,389   | <br>8,139    |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year                                      | 94,467                           | 17,078       | 8,939        |
|   | \$ 48,512                        | \$ 94,467    | \$ 17,078    |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Cash and cash equivalents, end of  
year

Supplemental cash flow information:

|  |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|--|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| Cash payment for interest, net of<br>amounts capitalized | \$ | 50,381 | \$ | 45,794 | \$ | 49,596 |
|--|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|

Non-cash transactions:

|  |    |  |    |        |    |  |
|--|----|--|----|--------|----|--|
| Accrued distributions included in<br>other accrued liabilities | \$ |  | \$ | 17,150 | \$ |  |
|--|----|--|----|--------|----|--|

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.



Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**1. Organization:**

On February 12, 1999, Macerich PPR Corp. (the "Corp"), an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of The Macerich Company (the "Company"), and Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan Board ("Ontario Teachers") formed the Pacific Premier Retail Trust (the "Trust") to acquire and operate a portfolio of regional shopping centers ("Centers").

Included in the Centers is a 99% interest in Los Cerritos Center and Stonewood Mall, all other Centers are held at 100%.

The Centers as of December 31, 2009 and their locations are as follows:

|                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Cascade Mall            | Burlington, Washington |
| Creekside Crossing Mall | Redmond, Washington    |
| Cross Court Plaza       | Burlington, Washington |
| Kitsap Mall             | Silverdale, Washington |
| Kitsap Place Mall       | Silverdale, Washington |
| Lakewood Center         | Lakewood, California   |
| Los Cerritos Center     | Cerritos, California   |
| Northpoint Plaza        | Silverdale, Washington |
| Redmond Town Center     | Redmond, Washington    |
| Redmond Office          | Redmond, Washington    |
| Stonewood Mall          | Downey, California     |
| Washington Square Mall  | Portland, Oregon       |
| Washington Square Too   | Portland, Oregon       |

The Trust was organized to qualify as a real estate investment trust ("REIT") under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The Corp maintains a 51% ownership interest in the Trust, while Ontario Teachers' maintains a 49% ownership interest in the Trust.

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:**

*Basis of Presentation:*

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") in the United States of America. All intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated in the consolidated financial statements.

*Cash and Cash Equivalents:*

The Trust considers all highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents, for which cost approximates fair value.

*Tenant Receivables:*

Included in tenant receivables are accrued percentage rents of \$1,807 and \$1,826 and an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$847 and \$326 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)***Revenues:*

Minimum rental revenues are recognized on a straight-line basis over the terms of the related lease. The difference between the amount of rent due in a year and the amount recorded as rental income is referred to as the "straight-line rent adjustment." Rental income was increased (decreased) by \$923, \$59 and (\$28) in 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively, due to the straight-line rent adjustment. Percentage rents are recognized on an accrual basis and are accrued when tenants' specified sales targets have been met.

Estimated recoveries from certain tenants for their pro rata share of real estate taxes, insurance and other shopping center operating expenses are recognized as revenues in the period the applicable expenses are incurred or as specified in the leases. Other tenants pay a fixed rate and these tenant recoveries are recognized into revenue on a straight-line basis over the term of the related leases.

*Property:*

Costs related to the redevelopment, construction and improvement of properties are capitalized. Interest incurred on redevelopment and construction projects is capitalized until construction is substantially complete.

Maintenance and repairs expenses are charged to operations as incurred. Costs for major replacements and betterments, which includes HVAC equipment, roofs, parking lots, etc. are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Gains and losses are recognized upon disposal or retirement of the related assets and are reflected in earnings.

Property is recorded at cost and is depreciated using a straight-line method over the estimated lives of the assets as follows:

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Building and improvements | 5 - 40 years |
| Tenant improvements       | 5 - 7 years  |
| Equipment and furnishings | 5 - 7 years  |

The Trust assesses whether there has been impairment in the value of its long-lived assets by considering expected future operating income, trends and prospects, as well as the effects of demand, competition and other economic factors. Such factors include the tenants' ability to perform their duties and pay rent under the terms of the leases. The determination of recoverability is made based upon the estimated undiscounted future net cash flows, excluding interest expense. The amount of impairment loss, if any, is determined by comparing the fair value, as determined by a discounted cash flows analysis, with the carrying value of the related assets. Long-lived assets classified as held for sale are measured at the lower of the carrying amount or fair value less cost to sell. Management does not believe impairment has occurred in its net property carrying values at December 31, 2009 or 2008.

*Deferred Charges:*

Costs relating to obtaining tenant leases are deferred and amortized over the initial term of the agreement using the straight-line method. Costs relating to financing of properties are deferred and

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

amortized over the life of the related loan using the straight-line method, which approximates the effective interest method. The range of terms of the agreements is as follows:

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Deferred lease cost    | 1 - 9 years  |
| Deferred finance costs | 1 - 12 years |

Included in deferred charges are accumulated amortization of \$11,141 and \$11,982 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

*Fair Value of Financial Instruments:*

Fair value hierarchy distinguishes between market participant assumptions based on market data obtained from sources independent of the reporting entity and the reporting entity's own assumptions about market participant assumptions.

Level 1 inputs utilize quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the Trust has the ability to access. Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs may include quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets, as well as inputs that are observable for the asset or liability (other than quoted prices), such as interest rates, foreign exchange rates, and yield curves that are observable at commonly quoted intervals. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability, which are typically based on an entity's own assumptions, as there is little, if any, related market activity. In instances where the determination of the fair value measurement is based on inputs from different levels of the fair value hierarchy, the level in the fair value hierarchy within which the entire fair value measurement falls is based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. The Trust assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment, and considers factors specific to the asset or liability.

The Trust calculates the fair value of financial instruments and includes this additional information in the notes to consolidated financial statements when the fair value is different than the carrying value of those financial instruments. When the fair value reasonably approximates the carrying value, no additional disclosure is made.

*Concentration of Risk:*

The Trust maintains its cash accounts in a number of commercial banks. Accounts at these banks are guaranteed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") up to \$250. At various times during the year, the Trust had deposits in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

No tenants represented more than 10% of total minimum rents during the year ended December 31, 2009. One tenant represented 10.6% and 10.1% of total minimum rents for the years ended December 31, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

*Management Estimates:*

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

*Recent Accounting Pronouncements:*

In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") No. 168, "The FASB Accounting Standards Codification ("FASB Codification") and the Hierarchy of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles." This pronouncement establishes the FASB Codification as the source of authoritative GAAP recognized by the FASB to be applied by nongovernmental entities. The Trust adopted this pronouncement on July 1, 2009 and has updated its references to specific GAAP literature to reflect the codification.

SFAS No. 165, "Subsequent Events," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 855, establishes principles and requirements for evaluating and reporting subsequent events and distinguishes which subsequent events should be recognized in the financial statements versus which subsequent events should be disclosed in the financial statements. The adoption of this pronouncement on April 1, 2009, did not have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

FASB Staff Position ("FSP") SFAS 141(R)-1, "Accounting for Assets Acquired and Liabilities Assumed in a Business Combination That Arise from Contingencies," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 805-20, addresses application issues on the accounting for contingencies in a business combination. The adoption of this pronouncement on April 1, 2009 did not have any impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

FSP SFAS No. 157-4, "Determining Fair Value When the Volume and Level of Activity for the Asset or Liability Have Significantly Decreased and Identifying Transactions That Are Not Orderly," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 820-10, reaffirmed the need to use judgment to ascertain if a formerly active market has become inactive and in determining fair values when markets have become inactive. The adoption of this pronouncement on January 1, 2009, did not have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 141(R), "Business Combinations," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 805, requires an acquiring entity to recognize acquired assets and assumed liabilities in a transaction at fair value as of the acquisition date and changes the accounting treatment for certain items, including acquisition costs, which will be required to be expensed as incurred. The adoption of this pronouncement on January 1, 2009 did not have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 161, "Disclosures about Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities, an amendment of FASB Statement No. 133," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 815-10, requires qualitative disclosures about objectives and strategies for using derivatives and

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies: (Continued)**

quantitative disclosures about the fair value of and gains and losses on derivative instruments. As a result of the Company's adoption of this pronouncement, the Company has expanded its disclosures concerning its derivative instruments and hedging activities in Note 3 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities.

SFAS No. 160, "Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements - An Amendment of ARB No. 51," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 810-10-45, requires that noncontrolling interests be presented as a component of consolidated stockholders' equity and eliminates "minority interest accounting" such that the amount of net income attributable to the noncontrolling interests will be presented as part of consolidated net income on the consolidated statements of operations. As a result of the adoption of this standard on January 1, 2009, the Trust reclassified its noncontrolling interests from other accrued liabilities to permanent equity.

FSP SFAS No. 115-2 and SFAS No. 124-2, "Recognition and Presentation of Other-Than-Temporary Impairments," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 320-10-35, requires increased and more timely disclosures regarding expected cash flows, credit losses, and an aging of securities with unrealized losses. The adoption of this pronouncement on January 1, 2009 did not have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 166, "Accounting for Transfers of Financial Assets - an amendment of FASB No. 140," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 860, removes the concept of a qualifying special-purpose entity and requires a transferor to consider all arrangements or agreements made contemporaneously with, or in contemplation of, a transfer of a financial asset in order to determine whether a transferor and all of the entities included in the transferor's financial statements being presented have surrendered control of the transferred financial asset. The adoption of this pronouncement on January 1, 2010, is not expected to have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

SFAS No. 167, "Amendments to FASB Interpretation No. 46(R)," which was superseded by the FASB Codification and is now included in ASC 810, provides guidance for determining whether an entity is the primary beneficiary in a variable interest entity. It also requires ongoing reassessments and additional disclosures about an entity's involvement in variable interest entities. The adoption of this pronouncement on January 1, 2010, is not expected to have a material impact on the Trust's consolidated financial statements.

**3. Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities:**

The Trust recognizes all derivatives in the consolidated financial statements and measures the derivatives at fair value. The Trust uses interest rate swap and cap agreements (collectively, "interest rate agreements") in the normal course of business to manage or reduce its exposure to adverse fluctuations in interest rates. The Trust designs its hedges to be effective in reducing the risk exposure that they are designated to hedge. Any instrument that meets the cash flow hedging criteria is formally designated as a cash flow hedge at the inception of the derivative contract. On an ongoing quarterly basis, the Trust adjusts its balance sheet to reflect the current fair value of its derivatives. To the extent they are effective, changes in fair value of derivatives are recorded in comprehensive income.

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****3. Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities: (Continued)**

Ineffective portions, if any, are included in net income. No ineffectiveness was recorded in net income during the year ended December 31, 2009. If any derivative instrument used for risk management does not meet the hedging criteria, it is marked-to-market each period in the consolidated statements of operations. As of December 31, 2009, the Trust's one derivative instrument was designated as a cash flow hedge. As of December 31, 2009, the Trust's derivative instrument did not contain any credit risk related contingent features or collateral arrangements.

Amounts paid (received) as a result of interest rate agreements are recorded as an addition (reduction) to (of) interest expense. The Trust recorded other comprehensive loss related to the marking-to-market of interest rate agreement of (\$30) for the years ended December 31, 2009. The amount expected to be reclassified to interest expense in the next 12 months is immaterial.

The following derivative was outstanding at December 31, 2009:

| <b>Property/Entity</b> | <b>Notional Amount</b> | <b>Fair Product</b> | <b>Rate</b> | <b>Maturity</b> | <b>Value</b> |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Los Cerritos           | \$ 200,000             | Cap                 | 8.55%       | 7/1/2010        | \$           |

**4. Fair Value:**

The fair values of interest rate agreements are determined using the market standard methodology of discounting the future expected cash receipts that would occur if variable interest rates fell below or rose above the strike rate of the interest rate agreements. The variable interest rates used in the calculation of projected receipts on the interest rate agreements are based on an expectation of future interest rates derived from observable market interest rate curves and volatilities. The Trust incorporates credit valuation adjustments to appropriately reflect both its own nonperformance risk and the respective counterparty's nonperformance risk in the fair value measurements. In adjusting the fair value of its derivative contracts for the effect of nonperformance risk, the Trust has considered the impact of netting and any applicable credit enhancements, such as collateral postings, thresholds, mutual puts, and guarantees.

Although the Trust has determined that the majority of the inputs used to value its derivatives fall within Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy, the credit valuation adjustments associated with its derivatives utilize Level 3 inputs, such as estimates of current credit spreads to evaluate the likelihood of default by itself and its counterparties. However, as of December 31, 2009, the Trust has assessed the significance of the impact of the credit valuation adjustments on the overall valuation of its derivative positions and has determined that the credit valuation adjustments are not significant to the overall valuation of its derivatives. As a result, the Trust has determined that its derivative valuations in their entirety are classified in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy.

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**5. Property:**

Property is summarized at December 31, 2009 and 2008 as follows:

|                               | 2009         | 2008         |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Land                          | \$ 257,473   | \$ 246,841   |
| Building improvements         | 923,230      | 902,673      |
| Tenant improvements           | 48,802       | 46,515       |
| Equipment and furnishings     | 8,275        | 6,834        |
| Construction in progress      | 30,771       | 33,825       |
|                               | 1,268,551    | 1,236,688    |
| Less accumulated depreciation | (255,987)    | (223,456)    |
|                               | \$ 1,012,564 | \$ 1,013,232 |

On December 19, 2008, the Trust purchased a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in freestanding Mervyn's department stores located at Lakewood Center, Los Cerritos Center and Stonewood Mall for an aggregate purchase price of \$43,405, from the Macerich Management Company ("Management Company"), a subsidiary of the Company. The purchase was funded by the proceeds of the Washington Square loan, which closed on December 10, 2008 (See Note 6 Mortgage Note Payable).

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$32,973, \$29,586 and \$27,911, respectively.

**6. Mortgage Notes Payable:**

Mortgage notes payable at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

| Property Pledged as Collateral  | Carrying Amount of Mortgage Notes |               |            |               | Interest Rate | Monthly Payment Term(a) | Maturity Date |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2009                              | Related Party | 2008       | Related Party |               |                         |               |
| Cascade Mall                    | \$ 38,108                         | \$            | \$ 38,790  | \$            | 5.28%         | 223                     | 2010          |
| Kitsap Mall/Kitsap Place(b)     | 55,573                            |               | 56,457     |               | 8.14%         | 450                     | 2010          |
| Lakewood Center                 | 250,000                           |               | 250,000    |               | 5.43%         | 1,127                   | 2015          |
| Los Cerritos Center (c)         | 130,000                           |               | 130,000    |               | 0.81%         | 88                      | 2011          |
| Los Cerritos Center(d)          | 70,000                            |               |            |               | 1.16%         | 67                      | 2011          |
| Redmond Town Center(e)          |                                   |               | 70,850     |               |               |                         |               |
| Redmond Office(f)               |                                   | 61,201        |            | 61,687        | 7.52%         | 500                     | 2014          |
| Stonewood Mall                  | 72,056                            |               | 73,067     |               | 7.44%         | 539                     | 2010          |
| Washington Square               | 247,193                           |               | 250,000    |               | 6.04%         | 1,499                   | 2016          |
| Pacific Premier Retail Trust(g) | 74,000                            |               |            |               | 7.28%         | 370                     | 2011          |
|                                 | \$ 936,930                        | \$ 61,201     | \$ 869,164 | \$ 61,687     |               |                         |               |

(a)

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

This represents the monthly payment of principal and interest.

(b)

The loan is cross-collateralized by Kitsap Mall and Kitsap Place.



Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****6. Mortgage Notes Payable: (Continued)**

- (c) The loan bears interest at a rate of LIBOR plus 0.55%. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 8.55%. See Note 3 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the total interest rate was 0.81% and 2.14%, respectively.
- (d) On August 18, 2009, the Trust placed an additional \$70,000 loan on the property that bears interest at a rate of LIBOR plus 0.90%. The loan is covered by an interest rate cap agreement that effectively prevents LIBOR from exceeding 8.55%. See Note 3 Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 1.16%.
- (e) The loan was paid off in full on September 1, 2009.
- (f) On May 11, 2009, the Trust replaced the previous loan on the property with a new \$62,000 loan that bears interest at 7.50% and matures on May 15, 2014. The note is payable to one of the Company's joint venture partners. See Note 7 Related Party Transactions.
- (g) On August 21, 2009, the Trust replaced the existing loan on Redmond Town Center with a \$74,000 loan draw on a credit facility that is cross-collateralized by Redmond Town Center, Cross Court Plaza and Northpoint Plaza, bears interest at LIBOR plus 4.0% with a 2.0% LIBOR floor and matures on August 21, 2011, with a one-year extension option. On February 1, 2010, the Trust borrowed an additional \$81,000 under the facility and paid off the existing loans on Cascade Mall, Kitsap Mall and Kitsap Place and added those properties as collateral. At December 31, 2009, the total interest rate was 7.28%.

Most of the mortgage loan agreements contain a prepayment penalty provision for the early extinguishment of the debt.

Total interest costs capitalized for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$549, \$1,199 and \$1,844, respectively.

The fair value of mortgage notes payable at December 31, 2009 and 2008 was \$975,189 and \$885,725, respectively, based on current interest rates for comparable loans. The method for computing fair value was determined using a present value model and an interest rate that included a credit value adjustment based on the estimated value of the property that serves as collateral for the underlying debt.

The above debt matures as follows:

| <b>Year Ending December 31,</b> | <b>Amount</b>     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2010                            | \$ 170,433        |
| 2011                            | 279,008           |
| 2012                            | 5,341             |
| 2013                            | 5,698             |
| 2014                            | 58,800            |
| Thereafter                      | 478,851           |
|                                 | <b>\$ 998,131</b> |

Table of Contents

**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST**

**NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

**(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)**

**7. Related Party Transactions:**

The Trust engages the Management Company to manage the operations of the Trust. The Management Company provides property management, leasing, corporate, redevelopment and acquisitions services to the properties of the Trust. Under these arrangements, the Management Company is reimbursed for compensation paid to on-site employees, leasing agents and project managers at the properties, as well as insurance costs and other administrative expenses. In consideration of these services, the Management Company receives monthly management fees of 4.0% of the gross monthly rental revenue of the properties. During the years ended 2009, 2008 and 2007, the Trust incurred management fees of \$6,634, \$6,700 and \$6,474, respectively, to the Management Company.

A mortgage note collateralized by the office component of Redmond Office is held by one of the Company's joint venture partners. In connection with this note, interest expense was \$4,450, \$4,369 and \$4,654 during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. Additionally, no interest costs were capitalized during the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 in relation to this note.

On December 19, 2008, the Trust purchased a fee and/or ground leasehold interest in freestanding Mervyn's department stores located at Lakewood Center, Los Cerritos Center and Stonewood Mall for an aggregate purchase price of \$43,405, from the Management Company. The purchase was funded by the proceeds of Washington Square loan, which closed on December 10, 2008. (See Note 3 Fixed Assets.)

**8. Income Taxes:**

The Trust elected to be taxed as a REIT under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, commencing with its taxable year ended December 31, 1999. To qualify as a REIT, the Trust must meet a number of organizational and operational requirements, including a requirement that it distribute at least 90% of its taxable income to its stockholders. It is the Trust's current intention to adhere to these requirements and maintain the Trust's REIT status. As a REIT, the Trust generally will not be subject to corporate level federal income tax on net income it distributes currently to its stockholders. As such, no provision for federal income taxes has been included in the accompanying consolidated financial statements. If the Trust fails to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year, then it will be subject to federal income taxes at regular corporate rates (including any applicable alternative minimum tax) and may not be able to qualify as a REIT for four subsequent taxable years. Even if the Trust qualifies for taxation as a REIT, the Trust may be subject to certain state and local taxes on its income and property and to federal income and excise taxes on its undistributed taxable income, if any.

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)**

(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)

**8. Income Taxes: (Continued)**

For income tax purposes, distributions consist of ordinary income, capital gains, return of capital or a combination thereof. The following table details the components of the distributions for the years ended December 31:

|                     | 2009      |        | 2008      |        | 2007      |        |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Ordinary income     | \$ 267.98 | 40.5%  | \$ 319.18 | 100.0% | \$ 258.87 | 100.0% |
| Qualified dividends |           | 0.0%   |           | 0.0%   |           | 0.0%   |
| Capital gains       |           | 0.0%   |           | 0.0%   |           | 0.0%   |
| Return of capital   | 394.03    | 59.5%  |           | 0.0%   |           | 0.0%   |
| Dividends paid      | \$ 662.01 | 100.0% | \$ 319.18 | 100.0% | \$ 258.87 | 100.0% |

**9. Future Rental Revenues:**

Under existing non-cancelable operating lease agreements, tenants are committed to pay the following minimum rental payments to the Trust:

| Year Ending December 31, | Amount     |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 2010                     | \$ 119,375 |
| 2011                     | 103,774    |
| 2012                     | 90,865     |
| 2013                     | 75,413     |
| 2014                     | 56,565     |
| Thereafter               | 209,521    |
|                          | \$ 655,513 |

**10. Redeemable Preferred Stock:**

On October 6, 1999, the Trust issued 125 shares of Redeemable Preferred Shares of Beneficial Interest ("Preferred Stock") for proceeds totaling \$500 in a private placement. On October 26, 1999, the Trust issued 254 and 246 shares of Preferred Stock to the Corp and Ontario Teachers', respectively. The Preferred Stock can be redeemed by the Trust at any time with 15 days notice for \$4,000 per share plus accumulated and unpaid dividends and the applicable redemption premium. The Preferred Stock will pay a semiannual dividend equal to \$300 per share. The Preferred Stock has limited voting rights.

**11. Commitments:**

The Trust has certain properties subject to non-cancelable operating ground leases. The leases expire at various times through 2069, subject in some cases to options to extend the terms of the lease. Ground rent expense, net of amounts capitalized, was \$1,467, \$1,559 and \$1,456 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)****(Dollars in thousands, except per share amounts)****11. Commitments: (Continued)**

Minimum future rental payments required under the leases are as follows:

| <b>Year Ending December 31,</b> | <b>Amount</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 2010                            | \$ 1,569      |
| 2011                            | 1,569         |
| 2012                            | 1,569         |
| 2013                            | 1,569         |
| 2014                            | 1,569         |
| Thereafter                      | 68,430        |
|                                 | \$ 76,275     |

**12. Noncontrolling Interests:**

Included in permanent equity are outside ownership interests in Los Cerritos and Stonewood Mall. The joint venture partners do not have rights that require the Trust to redeem the ownership interests in either cash or stock.

**13. Subsequent Events:**

On February 1, 2010, the Trust paid off the loans on Cascade Mall and Kitsap Mall and Kitsap Place and borrowed an additional \$81,000 under its credit facility on Pacific Premier Retail Trust.

The Trust evaluated activity through February 26, 2010 (the issue date of these Consolidated Financial Statements) and concluded that no subsequent events other than the transactions noted above have occurred that would require recognition or additional disclosure.

Table of Contents

## THE MACERICH COMPANY

## Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands)

| Shopping Centers Entities             | Initial Cost to Company |                           | Cost                               | Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period |              |                        |                          |           | Total                    |         |        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|--------|
|                                       | Land                    | Building Improvements and | Capitalized Subsequent Acquisition | Land   | Building and | Furniture, Fixture and | Construction in Progress | Total     | Accumulated Depreciation |         |        |
| Black Canyon Auto Park                | \$ 20,600               | \$                        | \$                                 | \$   | \$           | \$                     | \$ 21,068                | \$ 21,068 | \$ 21,068                |         |        |
| Black Canyon Retail                   |                         |                           | 510                                |  |              |                        | 510                      | 510       | 510                      |         |        |
| Borgata                               | 3,667                   | 28,080                    | 7,529                              | 3,667  | 35,423       | 186                    |                          | 39,276    | 8,149                    | 31,127  |        |
| Cactus Power Center                   | 15,374                  |                           | 15,032                             |  |              |                        | 30,406                   | 30,406    |                          | 30,406  |        |
| Capitola Mall                         | 11,312                  | 46,689                    | 7,833                              | 11,309   | 53,980       | 545                    |                          | 65,834    | 20,209                   | 45,625  |        |
| Carmel Plaza                          | 9,080                   | 36,354                    | 15,373                             | 9,080  | 51,533       | 194                    |                          | 60,807    | 15,247                   | 45,560  |        |
| Chandler Fashion Center               | 24,188                  | 223,143                   | 7,189                              | 24,188   | 229,172      | 1,160                  |                          | 254,520   | 49,605                   | 204,915 |        |
| Chesterfield Towne Center             | 18,517                  | 72,936                    | 2                                  | 33,557   | 18,517       | 103,846                | 2,201                    | 448       | 125,012                  | 47,134  | 77,878 |
| Coolidge Holding                      |                         |                           | 66                                 |  |              |                        |                          | 66        | 66                       | 66      |        |
| Danbury Fair Mall                     | 130,367                 | 316,951                   | 62,169                             | 132,895  | 354,740      | 2,703                  | 19,149                   | 509,487   | 43,298                   | 466,189 |        |
| Deptford Mall                         | 48,370                  | 194,250                   | 22,805                             | 61,029   | 203,883      | 461                    | 52                       | 265,425   | 18,081                   | 247,344 |        |
| Estrella Falls                        | 10,550                  |                           | 69,276                             |  |              |                        | 79,826                   | 79,826    |                          | 79,826  |        |
| Fiesta Mall                           | 19,445                  | 99,116                    | 56,457                             | 36,601   | 137,706      | 211                    | 500                      | 175,018   | 17,264                   | 157,754 |        |
| Flagstaff Mall                        | 5,480                   | 31,773                    | 10,414                             | 5,480  | 42,070       | 117                    |                          | 47,667    | 8,024                    | 39,643  |        |
| Freehold Raceway Mall                 | 164,986                 | 362,841                   | 90,933                             | 178,875  | 436,014      | 1,659                  | 2,212                    | 618,760   | 56,984                   | 561,776 |        |
| Fresno Fashion Fair                   | 17,966                  | 72,194                    | 40,085                             | 17,966   | 111,015      | 1,028                  | 236                      | 130,245   | 35,405                   | 94,840  |        |
| Great Northern Mall                   | 12,187                  | 62,657                    | 7,172                              | 12,635   | 68,291       | 406                    | 684                      | 82,016    | 11,382                   | 70,634  |        |
| Green Tree Mall                       | 4,947                   | 14,925                    | 332                                | 32,041   | 4,947        | 46,698                 | 600                      | 52,245    | 33,919                   | 18,326  |        |
| Hilton Village                        |                         | 19,067                    | 1,230                              |  |              | 20,192                 | 105                      | 20,297    | 2,597                    | 17,700  |        |
| La Cumbre Plaza                       | 18,122                  | 21,492                    | 19,919                             | 17,280   | 41,493       | 125                    | 635                      | 59,533    | 8,598                    | 50,935  |        |
| Macerich Cerritos                     |                         |                           |                                    |  |              |                        |                          |           |                          |         |        |
| Adjacent, LLC                         |                         | 6,448                     | (5,692)                            |  | 756          |                        |                          | 756       | 174                      | 582     |        |
| Macerich Management Co.               |                         | 2,237                     | 26,562                             | 54,245   | 1,987        | 5,723                  | 68,604                   | 6,730     | 83,044                   | 36,226  | 46,818 |
| Macerich Property Management Co., LLC |                         |                           | 2,808                              | (1,776)  |              | 1,032                  |                          | 1,032     | 1,013                    | 19      |        |
| MACWH, LP                             |                         | 25,771                    | 3,345                              |  | 27,770       | 849                    | 497                      | 29,116    | 4,057                    | 25,059  |        |
| Mervyn's (former locations)           | 52,622                  | 189,520                   | (17,213)                           | 54,067   | 169,624      |                        | 1,238                    | 224,929   | 13,995                   | 210,934 |        |
| Northgate Mall                        | 8,400                   | 34,865                    | 841                                | 88,041   | 13,414       | 103,570                | 2,652                    | 12,511    | 132,147                  | 33,702  | 98,445 |
| Northridge Mall                       | 20,100                  | 101,170                   | 10,688                             | 20,100   | 111,225      | 635                    | (2)                      | 131,958   | 21,887                   | 110,071 |        |
| Oaks, The                             | 32,300                  | 117,156                   | 227,254                            | 56,064   | 318,800      | 1,914                  | (68)                     | 376,710   | 36,739                   | 339,971 |        |
| One Scottsdale                        |                         |                           | 82                                 |  |              |                        |                          | 82        | 82                       | 82      |        |
| Pacific View                          | 8,697                   | 8,696                     | 112,322                            | 7,854  | 119,677      | 1,348                  | 836                      | 129,715   | 32,320                   | 97,395  |        |
| Palisene                              |                         | 2,759                     | 19,829                             |  |              |                        | 22,588                   | 22,588    |                          | 22,588  |        |
| Panorama Mall                         | 4,373                   | 17,491                    | 4,607                              | 4,857  | 21,080       | 231                    | 303                      | 26,471    | 4,620                    | 21,851  |        |
| Paradise Valley Mall                  | 24,565                  | 125,996                   | 38,079                             | 35,921   | 151,825      | 845                    | 49                       | 188,640   | 28,336                   | 160,304 |        |
| Paradise Village Ground Leases        | 8,880                   | 2,489                     | (4,946)                            | 5,054  | 1,369        |                        |                          | 6,423     | 129                      | 6,294   |        |

Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

THE MACERICH COMPANY

Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation

December 31, 2009

(Dollars in thousands)

| Shopping Centers Entities         | Initial Cost to Company |                           |                           | Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition | Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period |              |                         |                          | Total Accumulated Depreciation | Total Cost Net of Accumulated Depreciation |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------|
|                                   | Land                    | Building Improvements and | Equipment and Furnishings |  | Land   | Building and | Furniture and Equipment | Construction in Progress |                                |  | Total     |
| Prasada                           | 6,365                   |                           |                           | 20,609                                     |  |              |                         | 26,974                   | 26,974                         | 26,974                                     |           |
| Prescott Gateway                  | 5,733                   | 49,778                    |                           | 9,231                                      | 5,733  | 58,646       | 161                     | 202                      | 64,742                         | 14,220                                     | 50,522    |
| Prescott Peripheral               |                         |                           |                           | 5,586                                      | 1,345  | 4,241        |                         |                          | 5,586                          | 587  | 4,999     |
| Promenade at Casa Grande          | 15,089                  |                           |                           | 99,646                                     | 11,360   | 103,328      | 47                      |                          | 114,735                        | 8,873                                      | 105,862   |
| PVOP II                           | 1,150                   | 1,790                     |                           | 3,530                                      | 2,300  | 3,875        | 295                     |                          | 6,470                          | 1,619                                      | 4,851     |
| Rimrock Mall                      | 8,737                   | 35,652                    |                           | 10,712                                     | 8,737  | 45,841       | 448                     | 75                       | 55,101                         | 16,512                                     | 38,589    |
| Rotterdam Square                  | 7,018                   | 32,736                    |                           | 2,239                                      | 7,285  | 34,379       | 329                     |                          | 41,993                         | 6,456                                      | 35,537    |
| Salisbury, The Centre at          | 15,290                  | 63,474                    | 31                        | 22,561                                     | 15,284   | 85,403       | 620                     | 49                       | 101,356                        | 29,064                                     | 72,292    |
| Santa Monica Place                | 26,400                  | 105,600                   |                           | 157,157                                    | 12,800   | 10,811       |                         | 265,546                  | 289,157                        | 633  | 288,524   |
| SanTan Village Regional Center    | 7,827                   |                           |                           | 186,399                                    | 6,344  | 187,221      | 661                     |                          | 194,226                        | 20,126                                     | 174,100   |
| SanTan Adjacent Land              | 29,414                  |                           |                           | 2,686                                      |  |              |                         | 32,100                   | 32,100                         |  | 32,100    |
| Shoppingtown Mall                 | 11,927                  | 61,824                    |                           | 13,650                                     | 12,371   | 71,415       | 192                     | 3,423                    | 87,401                         | 10,719                                     | 76,682    |
| Somersville Town Center           | 4,096                   | 20,317                    | 1,425                     | 15,233                                     | 4,099  | 36,482       | 490                     |                          | 41,071                         | 20,230                                     | 20,841    |
| South Plains Mall                 | 23,100                  | 92,728                    |                           | 18,950                                     | 23,100   | 110,941      | 738                     | (1)                      | 134,778                        | 32,257                                     | 102,521   |
| South Towne Center                | 19,600                  | 78,954                    |                           | 24,451                                     | 20,360   | 101,679      | 901                     | 65                       | 123,005                        | 33,596                                     | 89,409    |
| Superstition Springs Power Center | 1,618                   | 4,420                     |                           | 1  | 1,618  | 4,397        | 24                      |                          | 6,039                          | 931  | 5,108     |
| The Macerich Partnership, L.P.    |                         | 2,534                     |                           | 13,387                                     | 210  | 3,524        | 5,270                   | 6,917                    | 15,921                         | 1,279                                      | 14,642    |
| The Shops at Tangerine (Marana)   | 36,158                  |                           |                           | (6,176)                                    |  |              |                         | 29,982                   | 29,982                         |  | 29,982    |
| Towne Mall                        | 6,652                   | 31,184                    |                           | 950  | 6,890  | 31,800       | 96                      |                          | 38,786                         | 5,584                                      | 33,202    |
| The Marketplace at Flagstaff Mall |                         |                           |                           | 52,333                                     |  | 52,327       | 6                       |                          | 52,333                         | 4,639                                      | 47,694    |
| Tucson La Encantada               | 12,800                  | 19,699                    |                           | 54,949                                     | 12,800   | 74,440       | 208                     |                          | 87,448                         | 20,929                                     | 66,519    |
| Twenty Ninth Street               | 50                      | 37,793                    | 64                        | 202,846                                    | 23,599   | 216,290      | 828                     | 36                       | 240,753                        | 49,825                                     | 190,928   |
| Valley River                      | 24,854                  | 147,715                   |                           | 9,848                                      | 24,854   | 157,053      | 488                     | 22                       | 182,417                        | 19,233                                     | 163,184   |
| Valley View Center                | 17,100                  | 68,687                    |                           | 48,310                                     | 23,764   | 108,300      | 1,733                   | 300                      | 134,097                        | 38,637                                     | 95,460    |
| Victor Valley, Mall at            | 15,700                  | 75,230                    |                           | 44,037                                     | 22,564   | 111,126      | 931                     | 346                      | 134,967                        | 17,212                                     | 117,755   |
| Vintage Faire Mall                | 14,902                  | 60,532                    |                           | 48,572                                     | 17,647   | 105,427      | 887                     | 45                       | 124,006                        | 32,628                                     | 91,378    |
| Waddell Center West               | 12,056                  |                           |                           | 3,453                                      |  |              |                         | 15,509                   | 15,509                         |  | 15,509    |
| Westcor / Queen Creek             |                         |                           |                           | 303  |  |              |                         | 303                      | 303                            |  | 303       |
| Westside Pavilion                 | 34,100                  | 136,819                   |                           | 58,844                                     | 34,100   | 191,605      | 3,909                   | 149                      | 229,763                        | 54,090                                     | 175,673   |
| Wilton Mall                       | 19,743                  | 67,855                    |                           | 7,013                                      | 19,810   | 73,907       | 158                     | 736                      | 94,611                         | 10,347                                     | 84,264    |
|                                   | \$ 1,072,574            | \$ 3,432,387              | \$ 32,065                 | 2,160,233                                  | 1,052,761  | 4,952,965    | 108,199                 | 583,334                  | 6,697,259                      | 1,039,320                                  | 5,657,939 |

Table of Contents**THE MACERICH COMPANY****Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation****December 31, 2009****(Dollars in thousands)**

Depreciation of the Company's investment in buildings and improvements reflected in the statements of income are calculated over the estimated useful lives of the asset as follows:

|                            |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 5 - 40 years |
| Tenant improvements        | 5 - 7 years  |
| Equipment and furnishings  | 5 - 7 years  |

The changes in total real estate assets for the three years ended December 31, 2009 are as follows:

|                              | <b>2009</b>  | <b>2008</b>  | <b>2007</b>  |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Balances, beginning of year  | \$ 7,355,703 | \$ 7,078,802 | \$ 6,356,156 |
| Additions                    | 241,025      | 349,272      | 764,972      |
| Dispositions and retirements | (899,469)    | (72,371)     | (42,326)     |
| Balances, end of year        | \$ 6,697,259 | \$ 7,355,703 | \$ 7,078,802 |

The changes in accumulated depreciation for the three years ended December 31, 2009 are as follows:

|                              | <b>2009</b>  | <b>2008</b> | <b>2007</b> |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balances, beginning of year  | \$ 984,384   | \$ 891,329  | \$ 738,277  |
| Additions                    | 224,279      | 193,685     | 178,424     |
| Dispositions and retirements | (169,343)    | (100,630)   | (25,372)    |
| Balances, end of year        | \$ 1,039,320 | \$ 984,384  | \$ 891,329  |

Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation****December 31, 2009****(Dollars in thousands)**

| Shopping Centers Entities | Initial Cost to Company |              |                        | Cost Capitalized       |            |              | Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period |                          |              | Total Cost               |                                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           | Land                    | Improvements | Furniture and Fixtures | Subsequent Acquisition | Land       | Improvements | Furniture and Fixtures                           | Construction in Progress | Total        | Accumulated Depreciation | Net of Accumulated Depreciation |
| Cascade Mall              | \$ 8,200                | \$ 32,843    | \$ 5,079               | \$ 8,200               | \$ 37,236  | \$ 686       | \$   | \$                       | \$ 46,122    | \$ 11,227                | \$ 34,895                       |
| Creekside Crossing        | 620                     | 2,495        | 305                    | 620                    | 2,800      |              |  |                          | 3,420        | 786                      | 2,634                           |
| Cross Court Plaza         | 1,400                   | 5,629        | 434                    | 1,400                  | 6,063      |              |  |                          | 7,463        | 1,760                    | 5,703                           |
| Kitsap Mall               | 13,590                  | 56,672       | 5,334                  | 13,486                 | 61,979     | 131          |  |                          | 75,596       | 18,242                   | 57,354                          |
| Kitsap Place Mall         | 1,400                   | 5,627        | 3,015                  | 1,400                  | 8,642      |              |  |                          | 10,042       | 2,207                    | 7,835                           |
| Lakewood Center           | 48,025                  | 125,759      | 76,766                 | 58,657                 | 187,332    | 963          | 3,598  |                          | 250,550      | 44,094                   | 206,456                         |
| Los Cerritos Center       | 65,179                  | 146,497      | 39,402                 | 65,271                 | 157,062    | 2,294        | 26,451   |                          | 251,078      | 40,034                   | 211,044                         |
| Northpoint Plaza          | 1,400                   | 5,627        | 681                    | 1,397                  | 6,311      |              |  |                          | 7,708        | 1,814                    | 5,894                           |
| Redmond Town Center       | 18,381                  | 73,868       | 22,298                 | 17,864                 | 96,340     | 306          | 37   |                          | 114,547      | 27,154                   | 87,393                          |
| Redmond Office            | 20,676                  | 90,929       | 15,235                 | 20,676                 | 106,164    |              |  |                          | 126,840      | 27,983                   | 98,857                          |
| Stonewood Mall            | 30,902                  | 72,104       | 10,265                 | 30,902                 | 80,894     | 1,475        |  |                          | 113,271      | 22,478                   | 90,793                          |
| Washington Square Mall    | 33,600                  | 135,084      | 72,214                 | 33,600                 | 204,934    | 2,364        |  |                          | 240,898      | 53,628                   | 187,270                         |
| Washington Square Too     | 4,000                   | 16,087       | 929                    | 4,000                  | 16,275     | 56           | 685  |                          | 21,016       | 4,580                    | 16,436                          |
|                           | \$ 247,373              | \$ 769,221   | \$ 251,957             | \$ 257,473             | \$ 972,032 | \$ 8,275     | \$ 30,771  |                          | \$ 1,268,551 | \$ 255,987               | \$ 1,012,564                    |



Table of Contents**PACIFIC PREMIER RETAIL TRUST****Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation****December 31, 2009****(Dollars in thousands)**

Depreciation of the Company's investment in buildings and improvements reflected in the statements of income are calculated over the estimated useful lives of the asset as follows:

|                            |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Buildings and improvements | 5 - 40 years |
| Tenant improvements        | 5 - 7 years  |
| Equipment and furnishings  | 5 - 7 years  |

The changes in total real estate assets for the three years ended December 31, 2009 are as follows:

|                              | 2009         | 2008         | 2007         |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Balances, beginning of year  | \$ 1,236,688 | \$ 1,177,775 | \$ 1,159,416 |
| Additions                    | 32,336       | 63,822       | 18,359       |
| Dispositions and retirements | (473)        | (4,909)      |              |
| Balances, end of year        | \$ 1,268,551 | \$ 1,236,688 | \$ 1,177,775 |

The changes in accumulated depreciation for the three years ended December 31, 2009 are as follows:

|                              | 2009       | 2008       | 2007       |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Balances, beginning of year  | \$ 223,456 | \$ 198,796 | \$ 171,596 |
| Additions                    | 33,004     | 29,586     | 27,200     |
| Dispositions and retirements | (473)      | (4,926)    |            |
| Balances, end of year        | \$ 255,987 | \$ 223,456 | \$ 198,796 |



Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

Table of Contents

| <b>Signature</b>  | <b>Capacity</b>  | <b>Date</b>       |
|---|--|-------------------|
| <hr/> <i>/s/ DR. WILLIAM SEXTON</i><br>Dr. William Sexton | Director   | February 26, 2010 |
| <hr/> <i>/s/ MASON ROSS</i><br>Mason Ross                 | Director   | February 26, 2010 |
| <hr/> <i>/s/ THOMAS E. O'HERN</i><br>Thomas E. O'Hern     | Senior Executive Vice President, Treasurer and Chief<br>Financial and Accounting Officer<br>(Principal Financial and Accounting Officer) | February 26, 2010 |

---

Table of Contents**EXHIBIT INDEX**

| <b>Exhibit<br/>Number</b> | <b>Description</b>  | <b>Sequentially<br/>Numbered<br/>Page</b> |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| 3.1*                      | Articles of Amendment and Restatement of the Company  |   |
| 3.1.1**                   | Articles Supplementary of the Company   |   |
| 3.1.2###                  | Articles Supplementary of the Company (with respect to the first paragraph)   |   |
| 3.1.3*****                | Articles Supplementary of the Company (Series D Preferred Stock)  |   |
| 3.1.4*****#               | Articles Supplementary of the Company   |   |
| 3.1.5***###               | Articles of Amendment (declassification of Board)   |   |
| 3.1.6***                  | Articles Supplementary  |   |
| 3.1.7**#                  | Articles of Amendment of the Company (increased authorized shares)  |   |
| 3.2***                    | Amended and Restated Bylaws of the Company (February 5, 2009)   |   |
| 4.1*****                  | Form of Common Stock Certificate  |   |
| 4.2*****#                 | Form of Preferred Stock Certificate (Series D Preferred Stock)  |   |
| 4.3*#####                 | Indenture, dated as of March 16, 2007, among the Company, the Operating Partnership and Deutsche Bank Trust Company Americas (includes form of the Notes and Guarantee) |   |
| 4.4                       | Warrant to Purchase Common Stock dated as of September 30, 2009, between the Company and Heitman M-rich Investors LLC   |   |
| 4.5#####                  | Form of Warrant to Purchase Common Stock, dated as of September 3, 2009, among the Company and certain beneficial owners of GI Partners                                 |   |
| 4.5.1#####                | List of Omitted Warrants to Purchase Common Stock dated as of September 3, 2009   |   |
| 10.1*****                 | Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated as of March 16, 1994   |   |
| 10.1.1****                | Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated June 27, 1997   |   |
| 10.1.2*****               | Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated November 16, 1997   |   |
| 10.1.3*****               | Fourth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated February 25, 1998  |   |
| 10.1.4*****               | Fifth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated February 26, 1998   |   |



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description   | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 10.1.5###         | Sixth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated June 17, 1998           |                                  |
| 10.1.6###         | Seventh Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated December 23, 1998     |                                  |
| 10.1.7#####       | Eighth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated November 9, 2000       |                                  |
| 10.1.8*****       | Ninth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated July 26, 2002           |                                  |
| 10.1.9####        | Tenth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated October 26, 2006        |                                  |
| 10.1.10*#####     | Eleventh Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership dated as of March 16, 2007 |                                  |
| 10.1.11**#        | Twelfth Amendment to the Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement of the Operating Partnership                          |                                  |
| 10.1.12           | Thirteenth Amendment to the Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement of the Operating Partnership                       |                                  |
| 10.1.13*###       | Form of Fourteenth Amendment to Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement for the Operating Partnership                  |                                  |
| 10.2*####         | Employment Agreement between the Company and Tony Grossi(1)   |                                  |
| 10.2.1*####       | Consulting Agreement between the Company and Mace Siegel(1)   |                                  |
| 10.3*****         | Amended and Restated 1994 Incentive Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.3.1#####       | Amendment to the Amended and Restated 1994 Incentive Plan dated as of March 31, 2001(1)   |                                  |
| 10.3.2*****       | Amendment to the Amended and Restated 1994 Incentive Plan (October 29, 2003)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.4#             | 1994 Eligible Directors' Stock Option Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.4.1*****       | Amendment to 1994 Eligible Directors Stock Option Plan (October 29, 2003)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.5*****         | Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Executives (2003)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.5.1*####       | Amendment Number 1 to Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Executives (October 30, 2008)(1)                        |                                  |
| 10.5.2*###        | 2005 Deferred Compensation Plan for Executives(1)   |                                  |

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description   | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 10.5.3#####       | Amendment Number 1 to 2005 Deferred Compensation Plan for Executives (October 30, 2008)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.6#####         | Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Senior Executives (2003)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.6.1#####       | Amendment Number 1 to Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Senior Executives (October 30, 2008)(1)                                       |                                  |
| 10.6.2###         | 2005 Deferred Compensation Plan for Senior Executives(1)  |                                  |
| 10.6.3#####       | Amendment Number 1 to 2005 Deferred Compensation Plan for Senior Executives (October 30, 2008)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.7              | Eligible Directors' Deferred Compensation/Phantom Stock Plan (as amended and restated as of February 4, 2010)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.8#####         | Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.8.1#####       | Amendment Nos. 1 and 2 to Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.8.2###         | Amendment No. 3 to Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan(1)  |                                  |
| 10.8.3#####       | Amendment Number 4 to Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan (November 24, 2008)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.8.4#####       | Amendment Number 5 to Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan (November 24, 2008)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.8.5#####       | Amendment Number 6 to Executive Officer Salary Deferral Plan (November 24, 2008)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.9#####         | Registration Rights Agreement, dated as of March 16, 1994, between the Company and The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company                       |                                  |
| 10.10#####        | Registration Rights Agreement, dated as of March 16, 1994, among the Company and Mace Siegel, Dana K. Anderson, Arthur M. Coppola and Edward C. Coppola |                                  |
| 10.11#####        | Registration Rights Agreement dated as of September 30, 2009, between the Company and Heitman M-rich Investors LLC                                      |                                  |
| 10.12#####        | Form of Registration Rights Agreement, dated as of September 3, 2009 among the Company and certain beneficial owners of GI Partners                     |                                  |
| 10.12.1#####      | List of Omitted Registration Rights Agreements dated September 3, 2009  |                                  |
| 10.13#####        | Incidental Registration Rights Agreement dated March 16, 1994   |                                  |
| 10.14#####        | Incidental Registration Rights Agreement dated as of July 21, 1994  |                                  |
| 10.15#####        | Incidental Registration Rights Agreement dated as of August 15, 1995  |                                  |

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description   | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 10.16*****        | Incidental Registration Rights Agreement dated as of December 21, 1995  |                                  |
| 10.17*****        | List of Omitted Incidental/Demand Registration Rights Agreements  |                                  |
| 10.18###          | Redemption, Registration Rights and Lock-Up Agreement dated as of July 24, 1998 between the Company and Harry S. Newman, Jr. and LeRoy H. Brettin   |                                  |
| 10.19***###       | Form of Indemnification Agreement between the Company and its executive officers and directors  |                                  |
| 10.20*****        | Form of Registration Rights Agreement with Series D Preferred Unit Holders  |                                  |
| 10.20.1*****      | List of Omitted Registration Rights Agreements  |                                  |
| 10.21**###        | \$650,000,000 Interim Loan Facility and \$450,000,000 Term Loan Facility Credit Agreement dated as of April 25, 2005 among the Operating Partnership, the Company, Macerich WRLP Corp., Macerich WRLP LLC, Macerich WRLP II Corp., Macerich WRLP II LP, Macerich TWC II Corp., Macerich TWC II LLC, Macerich Walleye LLC, IMI Walleye LLC, Walleye Retail Investments LLC, Deutsche Bank Trust Company Americas and various lenders |                                  |
| 10.21.1*#####     | First Amendment to \$450,000,000 Term Loan Facility Credit Agreement dated as of July 20, 2006 among the Operating Partnership, the Company, Macerich WRLP Corp., Macerich WRLP LLC, Macerich WRLP II Corp., Macerich WRLP II LP, Macerich TWC II Corp., Macerich TWC II LLC, Macerich Walleye LLC, IMI Walleye LLC, Walleye Retail Investments LLC, the agent and various lenders party thereto                                    |                                  |
| 10.22*#####       | \$1,500,000,000 Second Amended and Restated Revolving Loan Facility Credit Agreement dated as of July 20, 2006 among the Operating Partnership, the Company, Macerich WRLP Corp., Macerich WRLP LLC, Macerich WRLP II Corp., Macerich WRLP II LP, Macerich TWC II Corp., Macerich TWC II LLC, Macerich Walleye LLC, IMI Walleye LLC, Walleye Retail Investments LLC, Deutsche Bank Trust Company Americas and various lenders       |                                  |
| 10.22.1**###      | First Amendment dated as of July 3, 2007 to the \$1,500,000 Second Amended and Restated Revolving Loan Facility Credit Agreement  |                                  |



## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description  | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 10.22.2****##     | Amended and Restated \$250,000,000 Term Loan Facility Credit Agreement dated as of April 25, 2005 among the Operating Partnership, the Company, Macerich WRLP Corp., Macerich WRLP LLC, Macerich WRLP II Corp., Macerich WRLP II LP, Macerich TWC II Corp., Macerich TWC II LLC, Macerich Walleye LLC, IMI Walleye LLC, Walleye Retail Investments LLC, Deutsche Bank Trust Company Americas and various lenders |                                  |
| 10.22.3*****##    | First Amendment to Amended and Restated \$250,000,000 Term Loan Facility Credit Agreement dated as of July 20, 2006 among the Operating Partnership, the Company, Macerich WRLP Corp., Macerich WRLP LLC, Macerich WRLP II Corp., Macerich WRLP II LP, Macerich TWC II Corp., Macerich TWC II LLC, Macerich Walleye LLC, IMI Walleye LLC, Walleye Retail Investments LLC, the agent and various lenders thereto  |                                  |
| 10.23             | [Intentionally omitted]  |                                  |
| 10.24*##          | Tax Matters Agreement dated as of July 26, 2002 between The Macerich Partnership L.P. and the Protected Partners   |                                  |
| 10.24.1****##     | Tax Matters Agreement (Wilmore)  |                                  |
| 10.25*****##      | 2000 Incentive Plan effective as of November 9, 2000 (including 2000 Cash Bonus/Restricted Stock Program and Stock Unit Program and Award Agreements)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.25.1*****##    | Amendment to the 2000 Incentive Plan dated March 31, 2001(1)   |                                  |
| 10.25.2*****##    | Amendment to 2000 Incentive Plan (October 29, 2003)(1)   |                                  |
| 10.26*****##      | Form of Stock Option Agreements under the 2000 Incentive Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.27***####      | 2003 Equity Incentive Plan, as amended and restated as of June 8, 2009(1)  |                                  |
| 10.27.1****##     | Amended and Restated Cash Bonus/Restricted Stock/Stock Unit and LTIP Unit Award Program under the 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)  |                                  |
| 10.28***####      | Form of Restricted Stock Award Agreement under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.29****##       | Form of Stock Unit Award Agreement under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.30***####      | Form of Employee Stock Option Agreement under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)  |                                  |
| 10.31***####      | Form of Non-Qualified Stock Option Grant under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)   |                                  |
| 10.32***####      | Form of Restricted Stock Award Agreement for Non-Management Directors(1)   |                                  |

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description   | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 10.32.1####       | Form of LTIP Award Agreement under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan (Performance-Based)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.32.2***#       | Form of LTIP Award Agreement under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan (Service-Based)(1)  |                                  |
| 10.32.3***###     | Form of Stock Appreciation Right under 2003 Equity Incentive Plan(1)  |                                  |
| 10.33***#         | Employee Stock Purchase Plan  |                                  |
| 10.33.1*****#     | Amendment 2003-1 to Employee Stock Purchase Plan (October 29, 2003)   |                                  |
| 10.34***###       | Form of Management Continuity Agreement(1)  |                                  |
| 10.34.1***###     | List of Omitted Management Continuity Agreements(1)   |                                  |
| 10.35*****#       | Registration Rights Agreement dated as of December 18, 2003 by the Operating Partnership, the Company and Taubman Realty Group Limited Partnership (Registration rights assigned by Taubman to three assignees) |                                  |
| 10.36**###        | 2005 Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of MACWH, LP dated as of April 25, 2005  |                                  |
| 10.37**###        | Registration Rights Agreement dated as of April 25, 2005 among the Company and the persons names on Exhibit A thereto   |                                  |
| 10.38**#####      | Registration Rights Agreement, dated as of March 16, 2007, among the Company, J.P. Morgan Securities Inc. and Deutsche Bank Securities Inc.   |                                  |
| 10.39             | Description of Director and Executive Compensation Arrangements(1)  |                                  |
| 21.1              | List of Subsidiaries  |                                  |
| 23.1              | Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm (Deloitte and Touche LLP)  |                                  |
| 31.1              | Section 302 Certification of Arthur Coppola, Chief Executive Officer  |                                  |
| 31.2              | Section 302 Certification of Thomas O'Hern, Chief Financial Officer   |                                  |
| 32.1              | Section 906 Certifications of Arthur Coppola and Thomas O'Hern  |                                  |
| 99.1              | List of former Mervyn's stores in the Company's portfolio   |                                  |
| 99.2**#####       | Capped Call Confirmation dated as of March 12, 2007 by and among the Company, Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch and Deutsche Bank AG, New York Branch   |                                  |
| 99.2.1**#####     | Amendment to Capped Call Confirmation dated as of March 15, 2007, by and among the Company, Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch and Deutsche Bank AG, New York Branch   |                                  |

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

| Exhibit<br>Number | Description   | Sequentially<br>Numbered<br>Page |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 99.3*#####        | Capped Call Confirmation dated as of March 12, 2007 by and between the Company and JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association                                  |                                  |
| 99.3.1*#####      | Amendment to Capped Call Confirmation dated as of March 15, 2007 by and between the Company and JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association                     |                                  |
| <hr/>             |   |                                  |
| *                 | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-11, as amended (No. 33-68964), and incorporated herein by reference.         |                                  |
| **                | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date May 30, 1995, and incorporated herein by reference.                    |                                  |
| ***               | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date February 5, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference.                |                                  |
| ****              | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date June 20, 1997, and incorporated herein by reference.                   |                                  |
| *****             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date November 10, 1998, as amended, and incorporated herein by reference.   |                                  |
| *****             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1997, and incorporated herein by reference.        |                                  |
| *****             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date July 26, 2002 and incorporated herein by reference.                    |                                  |
| *****             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1996, and incorporated herein by reference.        |                                  |
| #                 | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 1994, and incorporated herein by reference.      |                                  |
| ###               | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1998, and incorporated herein by reference.        |                                  |
| ####              | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2006, and incorporated herein by reference.        |                                  |
| #####             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference. |                                  |
| #####             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2000, and incorporated herein by reference.        |                                  |
| #####             | Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2001, and incorporated herein by reference.      |                                  |

## Edgar Filing: MACERICH CO - Form 10-K

### Table of Contents

- \*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2002, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2003, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2003, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-3, as amended (No. 333-88718), and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2003, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*\*\*\*# Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-3 (No. 333-107063), and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*## Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2004, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date April 25, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*#### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*##### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date July 20, 2006, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*##### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date March 16, 2007, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*## Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2007, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2008, and incorporated herein by reference.
- \*\*#### Previously filed as an exhibit to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K, event date June 12, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference.
- (1) Represents a management contract, or compensatory plan, contract or arrangement required to be filed pursuant to Regulation S-K.